Hull Spurns N. E. Plea to Drop Trade Pact

THE WEATHER

Diminishing cloudiness and colder tonight, with slight possibility of rain or snow; lowest temperatures in lower or middle 20s; Tuesday fair and slightly rising temperatures; moderate northeasterly winds.

Sun rises, 5:39; sun sets, 5:49.
High tides, 9:33 a. m.; 10:02 p. m.
Light vehicles tonight at 6:19.

9 A. M. TEMPERATURES

BOSTON	28	Chicago	34
New York	30	Los Angeles	50
Washington	32	San Francisco	50

BOSTON EVENING AMERICAN
NEW ENGLAND'S GREATEST EVENING NEWSPAPER
The only Boston evening newspaper with direct news services—from Associated Press and International News Service
VOL. XXXIV—No. 300
Copyright, 1938, by N. E. Newspaper Publishing Co.
Entered as second-class matter at Boston Postoffice.
MONDAY, MARCH 14, 1938
PRICE 3 CENTS

7★ SPORTS
STOCKS
CLOSING PRICES

'FORCE TO MEET FORCE,' BRITAIN WARNS HITLER

Hull Spurns N. E. Plea To Drop Trade Pacts

By JAMES F. McENANEY
Boston Evening American Staff Writer

WASHINGTON, March 14—A slap in the face for New England was Secretary of State Hull's reply today to New England Congressmen's request that the Hull trade pact program be modified to save New England industries from ruin.

Hull flatly refused to abandon the program, which threatens hundreds of thousands of workers with wage cuts and loss of their jobs. World peace, he declared, requires that the trade pacts go on. He described the pacts as the greatest single factor for peace in the world.

Hull's rebuff to New England came as representatives of New England industry and labor, flanked by the mayors of New England cities and other local and state officials, launched their fight before the committee for reciprocity information against the proposed Hull trade treaty with Great Britain.

British trade representatives, who have been here for weeks past working to get the proposed treaty adopted, were in the Department of Commerce auditorium, where the preliminary meeting of the New England delegates and members of the Committee on Reciprocity Information was held.

Later, the hearing was to split up into four divisions:

1—Wool manufacturers, other textiles (except cotton), and ceramics;

2—Cotton textiles and sundries;

Continued on Page 6, Column 1

—STOP SLAUGHTER OF INNOCENTS—

Crop Cutting Seen Relief Need Boost

WASHINGTON, March 14 (AP)—A California economist predicted today that crop reduction policies of the new farm act would swell relief demands.

Paul S. Taylor, of the University of California, Berkeley, told the Senate unemployment committee drought and increased use of tractors had swept a horde of homeless farm families westward.

—END WAR BARBARITIES—

German Consulate Guarded by Police

Fearing possible trouble, a police guard of three officers was again placed in front of the German consulate at State and Broad streets today.

More than 50 anti-Nazi sympathizers picketed the building for an hour last Saturday before police dispersed the group.

—STOP SLAUGHTER OF INNOCENTS—

Balances and Receipts

Washington, March 14.

Treasury Balance	$3,060,339,186
U. S. Customs Receipts	$9,865,657

—END WAR BARBARITIES—

Bowling —
Billiards
Table Tennis

Fun, Sport, Exercise
Turn to the
Indoor Sports Guide
Sports Page

Trade Fight Summary

Major developments in New England's fight to save her industries from ruin threatened by the proposed British trade pact:

Industrial leaders, representatives of organized labor, local and state officials from all the New England states launch fight in Washington to prevent signing of the proposed pact.

Secretary of State Hull tells New England Congressmen that New England industries and wage-earners are to be sacrificed on the trade-pact altar "in the interest of world peace."

Congresswoman Edith Nourse Rogers, Massachusetts' only woman member of Congress, says if the proposed treaty is adopted, manufacturing profits will disappear, tremendous unemployment will follow."

Senator Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr., warns that signing will bring "black days to Massachusetts," to New England, and to the country at large.

Union labor leaders declare the proposed pact will result in wage cuts or layoffs or thousands of workers.

Lodge Charges 'Whitewash'

WASHINGTON, March 14 (AP)—Senator Lodge (R.) of Massachusetts, defeated in an effort to bring witnesses critical of the federal relief administration before the Senate unemployment committee, charged today the hearings were a "whitewash" for federal relief.

The committee, at a closed session, voted 5 to 2 against Lodge's request for appearance of Ben Whitehurst, former WPA official, and Dr. Stanley High, former White House adviser.

Lodge said both would have criticized present federal relief administration if given a chance to testify.

"This is notice to the American people that no one will be permitted to make charges against the administration of WPA," Lodge said.

—HUMANIZE WAR—

Deadline on Tax Return Tomorrow

If you don't file that federal income tax return by tomorrow at 4:30 p. m., you're going to be penalized for tardiness.

All returns should be in the hands of the Collector of Internal Revenue by the close of business tomorrow.

Guilt Plea Entered by Whitney

Broker Confesses Looting Estate of His Late Father-in-Law

By PAUL GALLICO
International News Service Staff Correspondent

NEW YORK, March 14 (INS)—Richard H. Whitney, five-time president of the New York Stock Exchange, today pleaded guilty to grand larceny before General Sessions Justice Owen Bohan.

Whitney's bail of $35,000 was continued. He will appear in court two weeks from today for sentence.

He admitted his guilt in the looting of the estate of his late father-in-law, George R. Sheldon, of $105,000.

Before a packed courtroom that shook with excitement, he branded himself a thief and a felon who had taken the property not only of Sheldon, but also that of the estates of Ella Haggin McKee, Mary S. Baird and the New York Yacht Club.

The well-groomed, gray-haired man stood up in the dock and swore his life away. He is liable to 30 years in the penitentiary on his pleas of guilty to the indictments brought against him by District Attorney Tom Dewey. His confession following his plea will involve him in twice that many years more.

His appearance was one of the most breathless and dramatic chapters in the history of high finance in Wall street. He arrived at the old Criminal Courts Building, early, with his counsel, Charles H. Tuttle.

The large courtroom was packed and hot with the presense of excited humanity. No one had any inkling of what was coming. Whitney's arraignment on the grand larceny indictment was more or less a routine affair and it was expected that a week's adjournment would be asked for and granted.

Shortly after Whitney made his confession, Gregory F. Noonan, crime chief of the U. S. attorney's office, said that Mrs. Marjorie Pyle Montgomery, wealthy widow, of Wilmington, Del., related by marriage to the du Ponts, had been questioned by federal agents regarding affairs in the Whitney concern.

Text of Whitney's Statement on Page 20

—HUMANIZE WAR—

Police Car Loses Stork Race Again

CHICOPEE, March 14 (AP)—For the second time in four months, local police lost a race today with the stork when a baby girl was born to Mrs. Julia Sczklarz as a police cruiser sped her toward Ludlow Hospital.

Patrolman Wilfred Roberg and Mr. Sczklarz performed the necessary duties, their work receiving high praise from Dr. John Jorczak, who had prepared the emergency room at the hospital for Mrs. Sczklarz. Mother and baby are doing well, he said.

Police Close Net on Girl Attacker

WORCESTER, March 14—Searching for a man with a scratched face, state troopers and police of six neighboring towns conducted a house-to-house canvass today in West Boylston for the attacker of Ruth Hall, attractive 22-year-old typist.

According to a story told by the girl and her escort, Robert Cook, well known in Worcester as a hockey player, the fugitive attacked the girl after binding Cook to a tree in a wooded section of West Boylston.

The assailant, both Cook nd Miss Hall said, wore farmhand's clothing, and they are certain they can identify him.

"Get him and I'll identify him," said the girl. "I'll never forget his face."

According to Cook's story, he was tied to a tree for nearly three hours with his raincoat belt. Cook said:

"Miss Hall and I were seated in our car when the man made his appearance," he related. "He had a handkerchief over his face and said, 'this is a holdup. Get out of the car.'

POINTED SHOTGUN

"He pointed a shotgun and we obeyed. We both were too terrified to make any kind of resistance.

"He made us march ahead of him into some nearby woods, over a brook and about half a mile up a trail from the spot where we were parked.

"He ordered Miss Hall to go with him. He came back after a while to see if I was still tied to the tree. We both thought he was going to kill us."

VICTIM IN COLLAPSE

Cook said the man finally marched the girl and himself back to their auto, ordered them inside, then fled back alone into the woods.

He added there was no attempt at robbery.

As a result of her experience, Miss Hall was under a doctor's care today.

—END WAR BARBARITIES—

Roosevelt to Air Rail Funds Status

WASHINGTON, March 14 (INS)—President Roosevelt will tackle the tangled railroad financial problem in a White House conference tomorrow noon at which he will assemble congressional leaders, interested government officials and representatives of finance, management and labor.

Presidential Secretary Marvin H. McIntyre said the parley would be a "policy discussion going into the broad aspects of the railroad problem."

Tropical Park Race Results

EARLY CHARTS AND RACE RESULTS ON PAGE-18

SECOND RACE—Purse $800; claiming, four-year-olds and up. Six furlongs.

1—Balcony
2—Blakeen
3—Robert S.
4—Sir Rose
5—Malice
6—Miss Chicro
7—Lull
8—Founder
9—Flickering
10—Rich Strike
11—Epical
12—Strange Times

Scratched—Blue Cyclone, Onrush, Goldthorn, Premer, Miss Tad, Black Peter.

First	Second	Third
11	9	12

London Set To Surpass Nazi Arms

LONDON, March 14 (AP)—Prime Minister Chamberlain today plainly warned Germany that Britain would expand her vast re-armament program to match force with force in answer to Reichsfuehrer Hitler's absorption of Austria.

However, the prime minister, in a vital statement of policy before a House of Commons packed and tense, did not promise British backing to France if she should go to war to save Czechoslovakia from Pan-Germanism.

Chamberlain said Czechoslovakia had been in consultation with Britain, but he refused to discuss what Britain would do to guard the Central European republic, for whose 3,500,000 Sudeten Germans Hitler had proclaimed himself protector.

RIGHT TO INTERFERE

Chamberlain bluntly rejected a German statement that Britain had no right to interest herself in Austrian independence, the German answer to British protests over the annexation.

Chamberlain insisted Britain "must always be interested in developments in Central Europe."

Baron von Neurath, head of Germany's new secret council, had written:

"The British government is not within its right in claiming the role of protector of Austria."

Chamberlain announced an im-

Continued on Page 2, Column 4

—STOP SLAUGHTER OF INNOCENTS—

European Cash In Wall St.

NEW YORK, March 14 (AP)—European currencies tumbled in foreign exchange markets today as "refugee" money from the Continent fled into dollars and, to some extent, into the pound sterling.

Week-end events apparently left European investors in a quandary as to the near future, and they sought safety for their funds outside their own borders.

In the stock market prices pushed higher, especially the steel, aircraft, rubber, copper and other stocks that might be expected to benefit from a heavier armament program at home and additional war material accumulation abroad.

The French franc was at its lowest level in 11 years, reflecting a heavy flight of funds from Paris.

The pound sterling broke to a new level for the year and the Swiss franc, Belgian belga and Netherlands guilder continued their decline of Saturday.

In the commodity futures markets cotton and rubber were higher while wheat was down. Bonds turned upward with the exception of some foreign dollar issues.

—HUMANIZE WAR—

Czech Fate

Britain Fails to Pledge Aid

Premier Chamberlain, whose address to Commons today carried no pledge of aid for Czechoslovakia, although it warned Hitler.

President Eduard Benes of Czechoslavakia, who promises 2,000,000 soldiers will fight Nazi encroachments.

Search for Peyser Shifts to Boston

Search for Judge Harry W. Peyser of Portsmouth, N. H., shifted back to Boston today after failure to trace the missing jurist in either Lewiston or Portland, Me.

Judge Peyser was last seen after he parked his car in a Park Square garage. He was thought to have boarded a bus for Maine at that time. Members of his family believe he is suffering from amnesia.

—END WAR BARBARITIES—

Waltham Holdup Nets $50

Within a few minutes after he had opened the Gofkauf automobile accessory store in Main street, Waltham, today, Merle Greenwalt, 40, the manager, was held up and robbed of $50 by a lone gunman.

—HUMANIZE WAR—

'Scourge of Jews' Sent to Vienna

BULLETINS

BERLIN, March 14 (AP)—Julius Streicher, the Jew baiter of Nurnberg, left today for Vienna. Nazi district headquarters at Munich were silent on the purpose of his journey.

(Vienna dispatches said hysteria was sweeping Austria's Jewish papulation and that many of the suppressive measures adopted by the Hitler regime in Germany had been effected alrady.)

WASHINGTON, March 14 (INS)—More than a score of anti-Nazi demonstrators attempting to picket the German embassy here were arrested today. Bearing placards denouncing Germany's conquest of Austria, the demonstrators marched before the embassy for 15 minutes before police began rounding them up.

BERLIN, March 14 (INS)—Former Chancellor Kurt Schuschnigg of Austria will be conducted to the frontier and "allowed to go abroad," the propaganda ministry announced today.

VIENNA, March 14 (AP)—Adolf Hitler came in triumph to Vienna today and to a frenzied throng that greeted him declared: "No force on earth can shake us!"

By H. R. KNICKERBOCKER
International News Service Staff Correspondent

VIENNA, March 14—A conquering hero with all Austria at his feet, Adolf Hitler rode triumphantly into Vienna at 5:45 P. M. today (11:45 A. M., E. S. T.)

Fully a million shouting, flag-waving Viennese gave him a tremendous reception.

Smiling and waving from the front seat of his 150-mile-an-hour automobile, the Fuehrer acknowledged with obvious pride the adulation heaped upon him by the capital he left a quarter-century ago as an obscure housepainter and to which he returned as a modern Napoleon.

Even as Hitler was bowing to the plaudits of the crowd his aides were speeding the gigantic task of fitting Austria into the autarchic, anti-Semitic German Reich.

Ordinances were enacted affecting Jews, churches, sports, finances—and the clubs of policemen.

The new laws exclude Jews from the practice of law or from holding judicial office, depriving about 75,000 persons of their livelihood. This number includes some 70 per cent of all the lawyers in Austria.

Next will come banning of Jewish doctors from the practice of medicine, affecting about 60,000, or 55 per cent of all Austrian physicians, and then journalists, affecting about 1000.

The Fuehrer wound his way into the heart of his

Continued on Page 2, Column 7

—STOP SLAUGHTER OF INNOCENTS—

Hoover Is Hailed On Finland Visit

HELSINGFORS, Finland, March 14 (AP)—Herbert Hoover was greeted warmly here today by a people thankful for the part he played in recognizing the country's independence and supplying food in hard-pressed war days. He will attend a cabinet banquet tonight.

—HUMANIZE WAR—

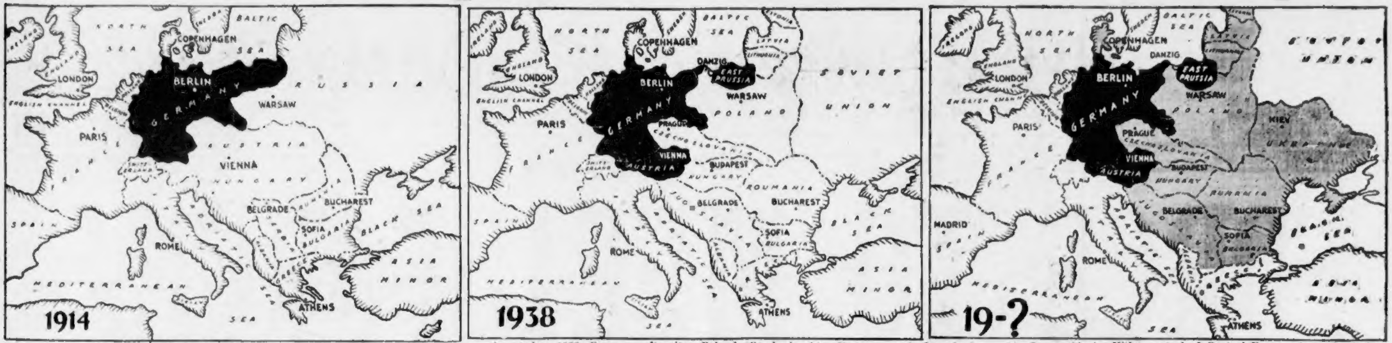
Poison Drink Kills 8

WILMINGTON, Del., March 14 (AP)—The eighth victim of a drink believed mixed from denatured alcohol and tainted chocolate syrup, died today. They were Negroes.

—STOP SLAUGHTER OF INNOCENTS—

MASSACHUSETTS HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY
Spring
FLOWER SHOW
A Magnificent Display of Floral Grandeur
Entire MECHANICS BLDG.
MARCH 17-23
ADMISSION $1.00

Hitler Rivals Napoleon in Dream of World Empire



1914—the beginning of the World War—Germany, the unified state, bodering Russia on the east, the Baltic sea on the north, Holland, Belgium and France on the west, protected on the south by the neutral Switzerland and by alliance with the old Austria-Hungary empire—today, 1938. Germany after its conquest of Austria and its grip on the free state of Danzig. Blocking its expansion to the south are the states created by the Versailles treaty signed at the close of the World War, Poland, Czechoslovakia, Hungary and Jugoslavia.——19—? The spheres of German influence as seen in Hitler's book "Mein Kampf," extend not only over the old Austria-Hungary empire, but over the Balkan states, as well. Their conquest would give Hitler control of Central Europe, from the Baltic to the Black Sea. But it is easy to see that Russia would hardly look kindly at Nazi designs on the rich Ukraine country. Meanwhile the world asks if Hitler is another Napoleon.

Hitler Bars Jews From Judiciary

Hebrew Doctors Next on Ban List in Austria; Churches Merge

By H. R. KNICKERBOCKER

International News Service Staff Correspondent

(Copyright, 1938)

VIENNA, March 14—The gigantic task of fitting Austria into the anti-Semitic German Reich began in earnest today as Adolf Hitler, at the head of a triumphal procession entered Vienna, his newest provincial capital.

Ordinances were enacted affecting Jews, churches, sports, finances—and the clubs of policemen.

The new laws exclude Jews from the practice of law or from holding judicial office, depriving abut 75,000 persons of their livelihood. The number includes some 70 per cent of all the lawyers in Austria.

Next will come banning of Jewish dotors from the practice of medicine, affecting about 60,000, or 55 percent of all Austrian physicians, and then journalists, affecting about 1000.

CHURCHES UNITED

Another decree unites the Evangelical church of Austria with that of Germany.

The population listened for hours today to the broadcast ofa new law regulating finance and business transactions to conform with Germany's planned economy.

These laws and many more to come are Austria's lot in the most dramatic military coup of modern times, which made this ancient nation a province of Nazi Germany, under direct control of its brownshirt leaders, with all vestige of independence gone in the forced resignation of President Wilhelm Mikias.

There was a determined attempt by the new rulers of Austria to show that the Nazi regime would be a peaceful one, and that ejection of Kurt Schuschnigg and his "crowd" was to usher in a new era of quiet.

Every half hour an order was repeatedly broadcast forbidding storm troops or brownshirts to make arrests, confiscations or sequestrations without formal authorization.

CZECHS ARM BORDER

Simultaneously with announcement all sports orrganizations henceforth would be united with German organizations came a communique prohibiting police from using steel-cored rubber "billies" long familiar to trouble-makers in Vienna.

These previously had been used to good advantage by the Austrian police. They were termed today, however, as "beneath the dignity of the German people."

Torchlights flamed all night along the Czech-Austrian frontier, and today the Czech army continued feverishly the effort to reinforce the border, which yesterday was secure against the weakest neighbor, but now is menaced by the continually increasing flood of the army of Europe's new Napoleon, Adolf Hitler.

TROOPS IN CONTROL

No fewer than 100,000 German troops were today estimated to be in occupation of the new German province of Austria, and it is now plain that what looked at first like a military demonstration to support Hitler's political possession of his native land has turned into a strategic advance, which has frightened Central Europe like nothing since the end of the last great war.

There is not a country on the continent which is not harassed by the thought of "Who is next?"

The primary reason for their worry is the number of German troops now swarming from end to end in Austria.

HEIRS OF WARRIORS

I made the trip along what was, 24 hours ago, the Austro-German frontier, and all night I motored through columns of those heavy-booted, straight-backed, blue-eyed soldiers whose fathers less than a quarter of a century ago nearly conquered the world.

They are now coming in through every pass on the frontier. They are being met by villagers who for the last two days have quit all work to stand and cheer and yell "heil Hitler!" While children run frantically about waving flags and picking up leaflets dropped from flocks of German war planes criss-crossing day and night on the Austrian side.

International News Service learns that the French are now shocked into the realization that they have been criminally careless in underestimating Hitler, and have now agreed to make a separate renewal of their promise to defend Czechoslovakia, for the British Government plans at the same time to renew its pledge to defend France.

Everything is being done to impress the population of the Austrian capital with the magnificence and glory of the German armies.

But massed German troops are on the Italian and Czech borders. Their appearance at the Brenner Pass was the most significant feature of this latest European war, and the complacence expressed by the Italian press has not persuaded observers that Mussolini is not the greatest loser of all except, perhaps, the Austrian Jews.

They are in panic.

Since the German occupation, neither they nor any other Austrian citizen is permitted to leave the country without special permission, and every train is searched to discover and turn them back.

Two children of the millionaire Rothschilds were thus refused exit at the frontier.

Now that Austria has become subject to German federal laws, the Jews fear that the full force of the Nuremberg codes will be applied to them without that mitigation which the German Jews had of becoming gradually used to the constantly more severe anti-Semitic legislation.

Vienna Hitler Hysteria Cools Under Mailed Fist

VIENNA, March 14 (INS)—Viennese rejoicing gave way today to mutterings and visible signs of distrust as this long-historied country entered its first day as an integral part of the German Reich.

All factories and offices were ordered closed at noon (6 a. m. EST.) to permit the workers to join in welcoming Hitler.

Troops in their thousands continued to pour into Vienna, but today their goose-steps were accompanied by complaints of "and they call this a friendly visit!"

LIMIT BANK WITHDRAWALS

Long lines stood before the national savings banks, trying to withdraw funds.

At first they were told that no withdrawals would be permitted. Later the government radio announced that some withdrawals would be permitted for emergency payments. Stocks and bonds could be purchased from deposit accounts providing the shares were deposited in banks, it was also stated.

Individual bank deposit withdrawals will be limited to 1000 schillings weekly. Travelers going abroad will be forbidden to take more than 20 schillings each.

Any infractions will result in severe punishment.

All through the night colums of motorized troops and long trains of field guns, field kitchens, tanks and other equipment continued to roll into Vienna.

JEWS' FLIGHT BLOCKED

Arrests were reported to total nearly 1500. Jews tried to flee the country, many of them appealing to the United States consulate for aid, but all the borders were closed against them.

Former government officials were among those thrown into jail or concentration camps by the provisional government headed by Arthur Seyss-Inquart, the new chancellor.

Tinkham Calls For 'Truth' on Secret Pacts

House Leaders Move To Hurry Debate On Navy Bill

WASHINGTON, March 14 (INS)—Full publicity on any secret Anglo-American "arrangement" was demanded by congressional leaders today as the House prepared for prompt passage of the administration's billion dollar naval bill.

Charging President Roosevelt and Secretary of State Hull with "attempting to deceive the American people," Representative George H. Tinkham (R.) Massachusetts, proposed a congressional inquiry to determine whether the United States has a secret understanding with Britain.

FLAY SECRET DEALS

Senator James Hamilton Lewis, Democratic whip of the Senate, hinted the existence of a secret Anglo-American pact and warned the State Department it could not hind the United States without the consent of Congress.

Representative Maury Maverick (D.), Texas, charged the administration with abandoning the New Deal and proposing to "police the world." He, too, charged the State Department with executing secret "arrangements" with Britain and warned "our wink-and-nod agreement with Britain" is known to everybody except the American people.

The ominous European situation intensified by Germany's bloodless seizure of Austria, meanwhile encouraged administration leaders to expect prompt House approval of the huge naval bill.

A militant minority, charging the naval program would "pave the way to war," proposed a futile fight against inclusion of three new battleships in the bill.

BILL SURE TO PASS

Rep. Carl Vinson (D.) Georgia, House Naval Affairs chairman, predicted overwhelming approval of the program. He said:

"The House will approve the bill without troble. I think my colleagues will follow the President on the battleship issue, and not a few gentlemen who would keep us from having an adequate navy."

In proposing a congressional inquiry into secret pacts Rep. Tinkham recalled, recent statements by Winston Churchill to the British House of Commons that Britain had made "excellent naval arrangements" with the United States.

"These statements clearly indicate that a most sinister secret diplomacy is now directing American foreign policy," said Tinkham.

"They clearly indicate that, notwithstanding the protestations of the President and Secretary of State, the United States is working hand in glove with the British foreign office.

"Such disloyal intrigue should be unmasked at once if United States peace is to be preserved."

Tinkham announced he had prepared a resolution calling for an inquiry into the situation.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Jap Troops Held On All Fronts

SHANGHAI, March 14 (AP)—The Japanese invaders were stalled on all of China's far-flung war fronts today.

Shock troops which crossed the Yellow River 20 miles west of Chengchow last week and disrupted service over the Lunghai Railway apparently have been wiped out or driven back.

Traffic has been resumed over the vital Central China line, and Chinese troops, stubbornly fighting all along the Yellow River front, have succeeded in preventing further Japanese advances.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

ELSIE ROBINSON, writes from the woman's viewpoint, discusses every day affairs and problems, regularly in the Boston American.

British Send New Warning to Hitler

Continued from First Page

mediate "review" of the British rearmament program.

"We have always made it clear that our defense programs were flexible and that they would be reviewed at any time in the light of any development in the international situation," he said.

"It would be idle to pretend that recent events do not constitute a changeo f the kind we had in mind."

HINTS CONSCRIPTION

Chamberlain apparently hinted some form of conscription might be found necessary when he said:

"We must consider the new situation clearly but with cool judgment and with confidence that we shall be supported in asking that no one, whatever his particular proconceived notions may be, shall regard himself as excluded from any extension of national efforts that may be called for."

Chamberlain only recently reaffirmed the pledge of his predecessor, Stanley Baldwin, against conscription in peacetime.

Chamberlain spokein a hoarse loud whisper, confidentially conversational in tone. Fhequently he wrung his hands.

He disclosed that Field Marshal Herman Wilhelm Goering, GeGrmany's No. 2 leader, had assured the Czech minister in Berlin that German troops marching into Austria had been given **"strict orders to keep 15 kilometers (9½ miles) from the Czech frontier."**

"From the Italian government," he said, "we have received no full exposition of their views . . ."

"What has passed," he admitted at another point, "cannot fail to have prejudiced the hope of His Majesty's government of removing misunderstanding between nations . . .

"The immediate results must be to intensify the sense of uncertainty and insecurity in Europe."

RAPS ITALY'S SILENCE

Opposition Leader Clement R. Attlee followed Chamberlain, launching "full dress" debate on foreign affairs.

The Prime Minister made an apparent thrust at Italy for her silence when asked to join in Anglo-French protests to Germany.

The careworn prime minister disclosed for the first time that Germany had replied sharply to "grave" British protests over Hitler's absorption of Austria.

The reply had come from Baron Konstantin von Neurath, head of Germany's new secret council. His letter said **"The British government is not not within its right in claiming the role of protector of Austria."**

Chamberlain commented:

"His Majesty's government are and must always be interested in developments in Central Europe."

Diplomatic galleries were jammed for the historic session. Chamberlain's pronouncements accompanied the developing probability that a triple alliance of Britain, France and Czechoslovakia would be drawn up to curb Pan-Germanism in Central Europe.

Von Neurath's letter to Sir Nevile Henderson, British ambassador to Berlin, said:

"The German government has never left the British Government in doubt that the form of relations between the Reich and Austria can only be regarded as an internal affair of the German people which is no concern of third powers.

"The German Government must from the outset reject as inadmissible the protest lodged by the British Government, even though only conditional."

To cheers Chamberlain asserted:

"The methods adopted throughout these tense events call for the severest condemnation and have administered a profuond shock to all who are interested in the preservation of European peace."

PLEDGE TO ARM

Chamberlain said: "The defense program will be reviewed in the light of the new circumstances"—a virtual announcement that the nation's $7,500,000,000 rearmament drive would be expanded even further.

"These events cannot be regarded by His Majesty's government with indifference," the prime minister said, referring to Hitler's swift, bloodless coup in Austria.

"They are bound to have effects which cannot yet be measured.

"We have always made it clear that our defense programs were flexible and that they would be reviewed at any time in the light of any development in the international situation.

"It would be idle to pretend that recent events do not constitue a change of the kind we had in mind.

"We must consider the new situation quickly, but with full judgment . . .

"It is untrue to suggest that we ever gave Germany our assent or encouragement to enforce the absorption of Austria into the German Reich.

"The hard fact is that nothing could have arrested this action by Germany unless we and others with us had been prepared to use force to prevent it.

"Accordingly, we have decided to make fresh reviews and in due course we shall announce what further steps we may think it necessary to take."

Chamberlain concluded amid cheers.

Mussolini May Return Tyrol Area to Austria

BERLIN, March 14 (INS)—Benito Mussolini may follow up his astonishing public approval of Germany's annexation of Austria by a dramatic gesture of returning the Italian Tyrol to Austria.

This report was heard in Austrian circles today—the first gun in an inevitable campaign for the return of those areas stripped from Austria by the World War peace treaties.

Although now a part of Italy, that section of the Tyrol lying within Il Duce's domain is predominantly German in race and language.

In its relation to the German government, Austria is to have a status like that of a state in the United States, or a dominion in the British Empire, it was said.

It will be a state within a state, with more autonomy than any of the German states, like Bavaria, now possess, according to advisers here.

DUCE, HITLER SEND NOTES

The apparent closeness of Hitler and Mussolini, even though German troops now confront Italy at the Brenner Pass, was demonstrated in an exchange of telegrams.

Mussoli told Hitler:

"I congratulate you on the way you have solved the Austrian problem. I had already warned Schuschnigg."

Hitler replied:

"Mussolini, I shall never forget this."

The long sought anschluss, ending the existence of a separate Austria, was accomplished bloodlessly through a decree issued by Hitler at Linz. He proclaimed:

The Austrian government has resolved to reunite with Germany, and the German government recognizes this resolution:

The supreme command of the Austrian army herewith passes over to myself, beginning today:

MUST SWEAR FIDELITY

I charge General Bock, commander of the Eighth Army Corps, with representing myself with the Austrian army.

All members of the Austrian army must swear fidelity to me. General Bock will issue the necessary orders.

I herewith also delegate Commissioner Buerckel (of the Saar) to reorganize the National Socialist party in Austria.

Buerckel will be in charge of preparations for the plebiscite (set for April 10).

The most militant note of all was sounded by Marshal Hermann Goering, whom Hitler left in charge in Berlin.

German "artillery will be ready to fire," he said, if any country tries to interfere in Austria.

Munich Possible Nazi Capital For Hitler

Berlin, Vienna Posts Would Be Filled By Chancellors

Copyright, 1938, by International News Service

BERLIN, March 14—Chancellor Hitler as sole fuehrer of a united Nazi empire of Germany and Austria, with Munich instead of Berlin as the imperial capital, is the plan being formulated by the Nazi dictator, it was learned today.

According to this plan, Field Marshal Goering would sit in Berlin as chancellor of Germany and Dr. Arthur Seyss-Inquart would continue to sit in Vienna as chancellor of Austria—but both would be responsible to Hitler as the supreme leader.

This scheme was learned after Goering, now Nazidom's second highest commander, warned the powers that any attack by force to break the Austro-German union would be met with the "ready fire of German guns."

MUNICH HEADQUARTERS

The plan is in line with Hitler's assumption of command of the Austrian army. If adopted, according to well informed sources, Austria as "a state in the German Reich" will have "a status higher than Bavaria's."

As Fuehrer of the German-Austrian empire, Hitler would have headquarters in Munich in a million dollar Fuehrer house to be newly built. There, in addition to deciding major domestic policies of both countries as referred to him by Goering and Seyss-Inquart, he will concern himself chiefly with the foreign policy of the United Reich.

It was expected that under this plan Hitler would come to Berlin only for state ceremonies or to receive visiting heads of other states. Most of the time he would stay in Munich, paying frequent visits to Austria.

LOGICAL CENTER

Munich, which is in the Bavarian Alps, is midway between Vienna and Berlin, and is the logical center for the capital of the new empire.

The Reich cabinet recognised as its own the Austrian federal government's decree that "Austria is a state of the Reich." This means that Austria has become a federal state of Germany with the entire Austrian government administration automatically having passed into Hitler's hands.

It means also that the Reich ministers will simultaneously administer laws for Germany and Austria. In other words the Reich regime in Berlin will become a federal government, comparable to that in Washington while that of Vienna will be transformed into a local regime resembling, for instance, the status of California in the American union.

Austria Included In 4-Year Plan

BERLIN, March 13 (INS)—The inclusion of Germany's new Austrian state in the Nazi four-year economic plan for self-sufficiency was predicted in a telegram sent by German Economics Minister Walther Funk to Austria's minister of commerce. The message said:

"German industry and trade greets the industry and trade of the free German Austria which under the National Socialist (Nazi) leadership henceforth will take part in the tremendous German economic boom under the four-year plan which itself will lead to new prosperity."

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Diplomats Minus Berths in Vienna

VIENNA, March 14 (AP)—Twenty-eight foreign legations were confronted with a diplomatic unemployment problem today.

The end of Austria, now become a state of Germany, makes unnecessary maintenance of legations and embassies here.

All the ministers to the defunct Austrian public will leave shortly, their duties to be taken over by ministries in Berlin.

Millions in Vienna Wildly Hail Hitler

Mob Breaks Police Lines; Troops Ordered to Protect Fuehrer

Continued from First Page

newest provincial capital from the city of Linz at the head of o motor cavalcade consisting of a score of official cars and thirteen more containing secret service men.

Through streets jammed with cheering tens of thousands, the Fuehrer's car was driven directly to the Imperial Hotel, once the residence of Austrian archdukes.

The entire hostelry had been reserved for the Fuehrer and his party. He was rushed inside the building and a moment later appeared on the balcony presumably to address his people.

But the frenzied cheering that arose like a volcanic eruption from the tightly-jammed square drowned out everything that he or those who wanted to introduce him had to say.

Once, twice, and then for the third time, Hitler responded to the deafening roar of the 100,000 packed in the hotel square. Each time as he came out on the balcony even louder shouts of "Heil Hitler" and "Sieg heil!" (hail victory) greeted him.

The crowd went completely frantic at each appearance.

The Fuehrer gave himself the satisfaction of appearaning before the largest city of his new province, but remained in view for only two minutes on his first appearance and for briefer periods on the other two.

CROWDS BREAK LINES

When he returned finally and the crowd realized he was not to be seen again, the mob broke control and crashed through the police lines.

The 100-mile drive from Linz to Vienna was a triumphant procession such as had not been seen in Austria since the palmiest days of the Hapsburgs.

Because of the tremendous crowds jamming the motor roads en route the journey took three times as long as usual. The Fuehrer's car crept through solid lines of humanity which yelled itself hoarse at every foot of the way.

At 5 o'clock the bells rang out in all Catholic churches of Vienna by order of Archbishop Cardinal Innitzer. Sirens screamed also, and the bedlam of sound brought word that Hitler had reached the Schoenbrunn imperial palace.

The Vienna crowd had now grown to at least a million. It surged desperately against the line of thousands of German police especially imported to guard the Fuehrer.

SOLDIERS GUARD HIM

The entire Vienna police and several regiments of German forces were scarcely sufficient to handle the excited troops.

A battalion of Austria's elite guard lined up behind a regiment of the German army, filling the street opposite the Imperial Hotel.

"One people, one state, one leader!" shouted hundreds of thousands of throats.

Their cries competed with the thunder from a swarm of Field Marshal Herman Wilhelm Goering's bombing planes as the Fuehrer drove down the famous old Ringstrasse preceded by armored cars.

Hitler stood beside his chauffeur bodyguard in the front of his car, saluting with outstretched arm in response to the greetings showered upon him.

EUROPE'S LARGEST ARMY

His uniform was plain brown. His office, that of commander-in-chief of the German people and the largest army in Europe, is without insignia.

A species of hysteria seized the immense multitude that thronged the streets. The enthusiasm reached such a pitch that it obviously worried the guard accompanying Hitler in two great black Mercedes cars which moved slowly behind his own.

Seated behind Hitler was the only man in the entire procession who wore civilian clothes—Dr. Arthur Seyss-Inquart, his handpicked chancellor of Austria. Behind the Fuehrer's car came a procession of 80 automobiles filled with high police and German army officers.

At the extreme rear of the cavalcade were two light field guns of the German artillery.

Blackstone Cigar

THE CHOICE OF SUCCESSFUL MEN

finest long leaf ALL-HAVANA filler

EXECUTIVE, 15¢—BANQUET, 2 for 25¢
CABINET OR LONDRES, 10¢
PANETELA, 2 for 15¢

Hitler Arms Sent Spain, Paris Told

Blum Moves to Stop Nazi Push; Britain May Aid Czechs

By KENNETH T. DOWNS

International News Service Staff Correspondent

PARIS, March 14—Blind to cataclysmic events occurring abroad, opposition forces today handicapped Premier Leon Blum's efforts to overcome France's internal crisis as reports spread that Hitler was preparing for a "knockout blow" in Spain.

The traditional French solidarity in time of external strife was lacking as reports gained momentum that Hitler had supplied Generalissimo Francisco Franco with the necessities for a smashing Insurgent drive on Madrid.

Genevieve Tabius, noted political commentator, declared Hitler already had begun to repay Mussolini for Il Duce's acquiescence in his seizure of Austria.

SUPPLIES MUNITIONS

His repayment, it was said, consisted in part of shipment from Hamburg to Spain of heavy artillery, airplanes and munitions, giving Franco enough equipment to guarantee success of his rebel drive.

Franco now has more than 1000 planes and 600 heavy cannon, Tabouis declared, and is concentrating his forces in the vicinity of Lerida in the Pyrenees for a final onslaught.

Meanwhile, reflecting the torrid attacks by Rightists and Moderates on Blum's "Popular Front" Cabinet, the franc slumped badly, hitting 32.30 to the dollar by noon.

Blum's original Socialist supporters threatened nation-wide demonstrations if he permitted the foreign situation to persuade him to drop his social reforms.

PLAN TO STOP HITLER

France, with an irate eye on Central Europe and a confident one on the Maginot Line, meanwhile turned toward a more vigorous foreign policy.

Key men in France's Leftist stand against Nazi expansion in the Danubian area are Premier Blum and Joseph Paul-Boncour, who has taken over the portfolio of foreign affairs from Yvon Delbos.

Paul-Boncour, a League of Nations expert, is expected to deal **sharply** with future Nazi moves, **and aid France** in being less **dependent on Britain**. Blum, who **took the difficult** portfolio of the **treasury in a** trying time for **French finances**, is also certain to **keep close control** over the foreign **ministry.**

WEIGH CZECHS' FATE

Like London, Paris felt that the Germanization of Austria was an accomplished fact about which nothing can be done.

But France was grimly determined that Austria was the last step of the German boot.

Talks with London regarding the future of Czechoslovakia were begun at once. London and Paris may make a joint demarche regarding its independence.

Important changes in France's financial policy may accompany the induction of Blum's cabinet, for Blum, unlike his predecessors, favors currency exchange control.

Made up chiefly of Socialists and Radical Socialists, his cabinet contains no Communists, but has been promised the Reds' support in the Chamber of Deputies. There it is ruler by a comfortable margin of about 100 votes.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Danzig to Hitler: 'Take Us, Too'

FREE CITY OF DANZIG, March 14 (AP)—Nizis of Danzig, already masters of this nominally free and formerly German city of 400,000 persons, today pleaded through their newspaper organ for union with the expanding German Reich.

Envious Nazi eyes were turned toward Austria, which yesterday abandoned the freedom Nazi Danzig no longer wants. An editorial in the Danziger Vorposten, official Nazi organ, expressed this viewpoint:

"Who will blame us that our glances now go across the border with envy? Now Danzig remains the only German Commonwealth outside the Reich's borders. . . . .

"Danzig's future lies definitely in the aim—which always has motivated it because of its pure German character—to serve the German people in every possible way . . .

"We feel that with the tremendous increase of the power of the Reich we too, like all Germans abroad, stand in the shadow of events and are blessed by the results."

Nazi Coup Won't Peril U. S.: Walsh

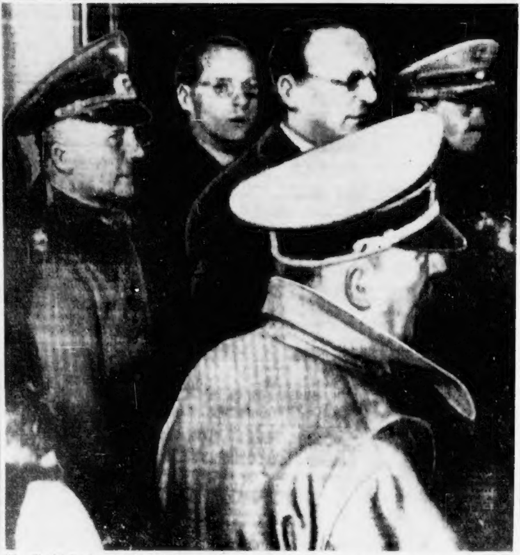
SPRINGFIELD, March 14—Senator David I. Walsh, Massachusetts, chairman of the Senate Naval Affairs Committee, declared here today that Nazification of Austria, "although a possible threat to the peace of Europe," would have no direct effect on the United States proposed naval program.

Strengthening of the American Navy is "strictly a protective measure," he said, adding:

"The overwhelming desire of our people for preservation of peace demands that the United States remain clear of any activity which might involve us in any struggle abroad."

Hitler in Austria

Nazis' Chief in Linz Proclaims Union Of Teutonic Lands



The Nazis' leader, Adolf Htiler, was photographed in Linz, Austria, just after he had crossed over from Germnay. He was proclaiming the union of Germany and Austria as this picture was made. Above Hitler's cap you see Arthur Says-Inquart, the Nazi-appointed chancellor of Austria under Hitler. The picture was radioed from London to New York and soundphotoed by International News Photograph Service from New York to Boston.

Secret U. S. Test Of Sea Forces

SAN PEDRO, Calif., March 14 (AP)—The fighting strength of the United States fleet sailed into the Pacific today.

Movement of 105 warships started shortly after midnight from the San Diego and San Pedro bases.

The 1938 secret test of America's seapower was under way. From far off Attu, at the tip of the Aleutian islands, all the way to the Panama Canal, navy men on ships, in planes and at shore radio stations were on war duty.

UNDER SEALED ORDERS

Down in the South Seas, at Tahiti, the heavy cruiser Louisville was ready to dash northward. In Asiatic waters the light cruisers Trenton, Minneapolis and Memphis were under sealed orders to dash eastward.

Admiral Claude C. Bloch, commander-in-chief, aboard the dreadnaught Pennsylvania, watched the beginning of the six-week test which will show him whether his 58,600 officers and men are ready for an emergency.

Admiral E. C. Kalbfus, commander of the battle force, is commander of the Black fleet. His flagship is the battleship California. His orders were to establish a base in hostile territory.

Vice-Admiral W. T. Tarrant, scouting force commander, led the fast striking, highly mobile White fleet, under orders to defend a theoretical coastline and defeat the more powerful Black fleet.

BOMBERS FACE TEST

The Black fleet comprises battleships, aircraft carriers, submarines and destroyers.

The White fleet embraces the newer, speedy cruisers, and the sensational long-range patrol bombers.

The fleets will form up far at sea late today and then the search and fighting problems start. The whole force will be moving in a general westward direction. In nine or ten days the two fleets will merge as one—a Blue fleet—and attack Hawaii.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

James A. McMurry Wills Kin Estate

Four sisters are left the bulk of the estate of James A. McMurry, overseer of the public welfare, under terms of his will filed today in probate court.

After bequests of $1000 each to the St. Vincent de Paul Society and to the president of Boston College, this last for masses for McMurray and his family, the rest and residue is left to the sisters—Mary E., Sarah F., Catherine and Anna L. McMurry.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Leviathian Art On Auction Block

ROSYTH, Scotland, March 14—The ghost of her once proud days as queen of the seas was startled anew today as decorations and furnishings of the Leviathan went on the auction block.

Panelings, paintings and other superficial trappings will be sold. Then the massive ship—or what remains of it—will be broken up for scrap.

Austrian Minister Faces Loss of Job

Edgar L. G. Prochnik, Austrian minister to Washington, whose Brookline wife is visiting here now, will probably join the ranks of the jobless as a result of Chancellor Hitler's seizure of his native land.

This was the general consensus of official opinion following the "absorption" of Austria by Germany and the orders Prochnik received to hoist the Nazi swastika at his capital legation.

Mme. Prochnik, the former Gretchen James of Brookline, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Preston James, was with her parents at their Brookline home today but could not be reached immediately for a statement. Prochnik himself was in the dark regarding his future status.

NOTIFIED OF CHANGE

The Austrian minister, whose wife has long been considered one of the most beautiful and most capable hostesses in Washington, said he had been notified Austria is now "a land" of the German empire.

He was told in an official communique to notify all Austrian consulates in the United States to that effect, but received no other instructions.

Asked if the change in the Austrian government meant that the German embassy in Washington would take over the Austrian representation to this country he said:

"I do not know. I cannot interpret the meaning. I have received no further details."

An informant pointed out, however, that with Austria becoming a part of the German empire its representations here would just "fade out" and Prochnik would probably be relieved of his post.

EMBASSY IN DARK

The German embassy in Washington in the absence of Ambassador Hans Heinrich Dieckhoff, said it had received no notice of any diplomatic change. State department officials were silent on the question of whether this government would recognize the "reunion" of Austria with Germany in case Prochnik is shorn of his authority.

A problem that may call for action is the international trade situation. Under the "most favored nations" clause of present trade treaties Austria has been obtaining tariff reductions denied to Germany. With Austria joining the German empire, it was said it would lose these benefits.

The American legation in Vienna probably will be converted into a consulate, headed by a consul-general instead of a minister. The United States has not had a minister in Austria for six months because of the death of Minister Grenville T. Emmet.

Any diplomatic action the United States might take in regard to recognition of Austria, it was pointed out, would not involve this country in any question of Hitler's right to take over Austria.

KNOWN AS NAZI FOE

Prochnik has long been known as a rabid anti-Nazist. When Chancellor Dollfuss of Austria was assassinated in 1934 he openly charged a Nazi plot was to blame.

Prochnik married his present wife, well-known in Boston society, in 1915, when he held a comparatively minor post in the Austrian diplomatic service to this country. His first wife had died. He became minister in 1925 and Mme. Prochnik assumed her important Washington duties with a charm and poise that endeared her to Washington diplomatic circles.

Mme. Prochnik went through the trying ordeal of accompanying her husband to Austria at America's entrance into the World War. She was outlawed by her own country and faced the double difficulty of attuning herself to Austrian sentiment.

Prochnik returned here in 1923 to effect new relations between his country and the United States. They have five children.

Nazi Planes Soar Over Czechs

PRAGUE, March 14—Nazi planes droned overhead today as regular German troops, equipped with machine guns, lined up in formidable array along the border, intensifying the jitters suffered by government officials here.

At Decin, moreover, Konrad Henlein, Czech Nazi leader, speaking at a rally, told his rejoicing followers that "victory" is certain.

Other Nazi rallies in this country, now more than half-surrounded by German held territory, likewise heard speakers hail the union of Austria and Germany.

Marked by Nazis as "next" to follow Austria's President Wilhelm Miklas into retirement is Czech President Eduord Benes.

At the same time, tens of thousands of Czechoslovakians staged "national unity" demonstrations. At one of these mass meetings, the leader of the powerful agrarian party warned:

"Any attack on Czechslovakia would mean a European war."

Hungarian Nazis Seek Hitler

BUDAPEST, March 14—Count Ernest Sestetics and other Hungarian Nazi chiefs went to Vienna today to talk with Chancellor Hitler.

Whether they planned a friendly call or intended to ask the Fuehrer for the return of the Province of Burgenland to Hungary as reward for a German-Hungarian alliance, was not known.

Thousands of Hungarian Nazi demonstrators, in their celebration of Nazi seizure of Austria, have urged that Germany show her good will by returning the province to Hungary.

—STIMULATE PRIVATE EMPLOYMENT—

Braintree Man Found

Search for Harold E. Almy, 50, of Cleveland avenue, Braintree, former state bank examiner, was called off by police today when **his wife reported that he had been staying at his Boston club since Saturday night.**

Emperor Karl's Aide Dying of Vienna Shot

Baron Menaces Hitler Guards With Pistol; Otto Hopes Gone

VIENNA, March 14 (AP)—Baron Karl von Werkmann, Emperor Karl's last secretary, a prominent leader of the now liquidated monarchist movement, was reported today to be dying of bullet wounds.

The baron had been confined in monarchist headquarters under heavy guard since Friday.

When S. S. (Blackshirt) Nazi troopers called this morning to take him to their headquarters for questioning, an S. S. source said, Baron von Werkmann drew a pistol and threatened his captors.

One account was that he shot himself. He suffered severe wounds in the abdomen and thigh.

The baron's last article in a monarchist weekly expressed loyalty to Kurt Schuschnigg, and outlined the monarchists' uphill fight for placing Archduke Otto, eldest son of the dead Emperor Karl, on the Austrian throne.

That hope is now gone. Properties belonging to the Hapsburgs, recently returned to them by the Schuschnigg government, are expected to be reconfiscated for use by Hitler youth as homes and training camps.

That is what happened to the property of Frau Engelbert Dollfuss, widow of the chancellor who was slain in the 1934 Nazi putsch. She was no aristocrat, but a simple peasant.

Frau Dollfuss was able to flee with her children, according to one report, in a French diplomatic car. She and her children reached Hungary with money the Schuschnigg administration provided.

Her small estate near Schaerding, the gift of the government, has been confiscated.

Hitler's Own Story of Coup

◆ ◆ ◆

"I Was Betrayed, So I Marched In"

LONDON, March 14 (INS)—Denying he had sought to harm any foreign country, Reichsfuehrer Adolf Hitler characterized his annexation of Austria as a purely internal German affair in an interview with Ward Price appearing in the London Daily Mail today.

"I assure you in all sincerity," the Fuehrer told Price at Linz before leaving for his triumphal entry into Vienna, "that four days ago I had no idea I would be here today or that Austria would have been embodied in the rest of Germany.

"I marched into Austria because I had been betrayed by Chancellor Kurt Schuschnigg and betrayal is something I will not tolerate.

"When I give my hand and my word on any matter, I stand by it, and I expect anyone who enters an agreement with me to do the same.

"What harm have we done to any foreign country? French and British protests over our action have no more sense than if Germany were to protest about relations between England and Eire.

"I had come to terms with Schuschnigg. I gave him a chance to carry out loyally the terms of our agreement. Instead, Schuschnigg tried to spring this plebiscite on the country.

"At first I couldn't believe the news. I sent an emissary to find out if it could possibly be true. He reported it was true.

"I determined to act at once, with the result that on the very day Schuschnigg was going to hold the plebiscite (Sunday) I had brought about a union of Austria and Germany.

"The plebiscite we are now going to hold will result in a sweeping Nazi victory."

Recounting Schuschnigg's alleged "oppressions," Hitler continued:

"I have put an end to all that. I have done still more by preventing the majority from revenging itself upon the oppressors.

"I hope the world will realize this is a work of peace that has been performed here. If I had not intervened and if Schuschnigg had tried to carry out his trick plebiscite, there would have been a bloody revolution here and Austria might well have become another Spain in the heart of Europe.

"I am a realist. I hope all nations recognize from what has happened here the folly of oppressing their national minorities.

"Wait and see what I shall do for Austria. Come back here in four years. You will see Austrian unemployment greatly reduced. You will see how much better off and happier the people of Austria will be."

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Vatican Weighs Austria Plans

VATICAN CITY, March 14 (AP)—A Vatican news agency today said "the line of conduct adopted" by the Holy See with respect to Germany's absorption of Catholic Austria "is to employ every effort to protect religious interests but to avoid any interference whatever in political questions."

The agency published a communique saying the Vatican "continues preoccupied by the situation in Austria." It continued:

"This preoccupation is all the greater in view of the fact that somewhat confused reports render orientation difficult.

"Yesterday word was received of violence against Catholic Action centers, but today these reports do not appear confirmed. At the same time there is a general extension of police measures."

The communique denied as "without foundation" a report that Cardinal Innitzer, Bishop of Vienna, soon will arrive at the Vatican.

Austrian Spurns Nazi Order, Quits

PARIS, March 14 (INS)—The Austrian consul-general here resigned today, refusing to obey an order from Chancellor Seyss-Inquart to fly the swastika flag over his residence.

Red Press Sees 'Czechs Next'

MOSCOW, March 14 (AP)—The official Communist party newspaper Pravda expressed the opinion today that Nazi Germany's absorption of Austria sharply increased the danger of war in Europe because Czechoslovakia is the "next likely victim."

The newspaper, in the first Soviet comment on the Austrian coup, accused the German press of publishing "provocative stories which may be the pretext for a raid on Czechoslovakia." Pravda, however, failed to specify what these stories were.

Pravda blamed Great Britain for encouraging Reichsfuehrer Hitler by failing to oppose his policies with direct action.

The paper also warned England that occupation of Austria would not cause Hitler to abandon his "designs on British colonies."

Gilchrist's CASH AND CARRY BARGAIN BASEMENT

Seconds! AT ½ OFF THE FIRST QUALITY PRICE

What IS a second? Often just a slight misweave, an irregular thread or a tiny oil spot! Many slight flaws are scarcely noticeable, and in no way affect the wearing quality. More for Your Money in Gilchrist's Basement TUESDAY!

½ off Misses' Seconds of $2 Blouses $1
Tailored or dressy types . . . all new! Rayon crepes, rayon taffetas, even few silks. All in gay new spring shades.

½ off Seconds of $10.00 Coats, Suits $5
Slight irregulars that will not affect wearing quality. Some spring styles! Broken sizes, some are soiled.

½ off Seconds of $2 WALTON Sport Shoes $1 pair
Growing girls' and misses' oxfords, T strap sandals with college heels, monk straps. Many leather soles. White only.

½ off Girls' Seconds of $2.19 Wash Frocks $1.09
Gay spring prints, all fast color! New swing skirts galore. All with deep hems! Sizes 7 to 14.

½ off Seconds of $12.95 9x12 Room Size Seamless Rugs $4.49
Even seconds are usually $8.99
Seamless, fringed, printed rugs in rose background with all-over pattern. Seconds consist of slight misprints, scarcely noticeable.

½ off Seconds of $3.95 Dress Hits $1.97
Misses', women's and larger women's sizes in new prints, pastels, and navy! Many new Du Pont spun rayon and wool.

½ off Men's Seconds of $1.49 Sweaters 74c
Full zipper or button front coat styles, sport backs in canary yellow. Women can wear them smartly, too.

½ off Boys' Seconds of $2.99 Longies $1.49
Superbly tailored, full cut. Slack style, pleated fronts, 5 pockets, separate waistband. Brown or gray mixtures. 14 to 20.

½ off Seconds of $1.15 Crepe Stockings 57c pair
All full fashioned chiffons, heel within a heel, 3-thread, 45-gauge, newest shades. Lisle reinforced.

½ off Seconds of $1.15 Gowns, Pajamas 57c each
Tailored and lacy styles in tearose and pastel shades. Many samples included.

½ off Seconds of $1.00 Cotton Gowns 50c
Pastel and white cotton crepe, tailored style, some with cap sleeves, all full cut.

½ off Seconds of $1.15 Tots' Spring Dresses 57c
New Spring prints, plaids, plain colors. Swing skirts or Princess. Finely detailed.

USE CASH-A-GRAMS IN GILCHRIST'S BARGAIN BASEMENT. MORE FOR YOUR MONEY.

The Daily Digest

London All Agog — Windsor, Eden Sun Selves—Hitler May Use Castle

By WALTER HOWEY

LONDON: Sylvia Pankhurst's suffragettes charge police lines to get at the German embassy. Five thousand demonstrators in Trafalgar square move on the embassy, demand restoration of Austrian independence, shout "hands off Czechoslovakia."

England's attitude yet unvoiced as two of her popular leaders, the Duke of Windsor who gave up his throne at request of Stanley Baldwin for the woman he loved, and handsome Tony Eden, whose resignation as foreign secretary was forced by Baldwin's successor, sun themselves in France. Had Chamberlain not accepted Eden's resignation, the League of Nations might have been strengthened.

Eden said "This is no time to talk with Germany or Italy." While Chamberlain waited to talk, Hitler, with Mussolini's knowledge, flew his army of 3000 men, 10 to a plane, into Vienna.

VIENNA:

——The housepainter of Braunau will sleep tonight in the capital city of the Hapsburgs. Babies of the widows of the Great War that failed to make the world safe for democracy guard his slumbers. They are the black, not the brown shirts, Hitler's private guard, roaring youth's challenge to a bewildered old world.

Triumphant entry into Austria's capital was delayed, ostensibly for greater ceremony, possible precaution against assassins whose patriotism for Austria excludes one Fuehrer and one Reich. Miklas' resignation as president of Austrian republic, ends the republic. Plump family loving burgher prepares to leave his native land. Gen. Walter Von Reichenau, saber slashed and monocled, increases his Fuehrer's army, 30,000 picked young soldiers in Vienna, twice as many pouring into the hinterlands exposing Czechoslovakia to attack from the South. London reports Chancellor Schuschnigg, held as a prisoner with his son as hostage, released to exile.

GENEVA:

——No rejoicing in hearts of opponents to League of Nations. Time proved their prophecies, deepened their regrets. Spoils have gone to nations tearing the scrap of paper solemnly signed in Hall of Mirrors of King Louis XIV's Versailles chateau nearly 20 years ago.

Japan withdrew from the League in 1933, grabbed Manchuria, swallows at China. Germany withdrew, snatched the fair Rhineland without a shout or shot from the League of Nations, makes bloodless conquest of Austria. Italy withdrew, bagged Ethiopia, poured soldiers into Spain, planted troops in the Balearic islands of the Mediterranean, neighbors of Corsica, Napoleon's cradle. These three nations formed their own league by their own treaties. United States, master of the League, can't get her loans paid.

WASHINGTON:

——Dollars soaring to premiums in Europe's war-scared nations, hide here on a sit-down strike against high corporate taxation, thinks Sen. Harrison, chairman finance committee, opening hearings on House, passed tax bill. He would increase flat corporate tax rate 2 per cent, curb capital gains and undistributed profits, make more people pay taxes. Senator LaFollette would reduce exemption of married and unmarried people. Borah opposes LaFollette. Works Progress Administration rolls show increase of 90,621 on relief over previous week. Harrison thinks people can't work if dollars strike . . . Small proportion of population pays any taxes . . . Laws should be written for tax purposes . . . As corporate taxation went up tax income went down . . . House and Senate, anxious to get home to election campaigns, facing night sessions, may listen to plan broadening tax base.

War emergency bill, giving President greater powers than had Lincoln or McKinley or Wilson, to draft all males between 21 and 31, conscript business, fix prices and profits, favored to pass in view of European events.

We think of American Legion and Veterans of Foreign Wars as defenders in next war. Most of them would be exempt from the draft. Many were first to volunteer in 1918, would not have to be drafted for another war . . . Army regulations might stop them. Nearly a million in the Legion, 336,000 veterans drawing compensation . . . This nation's active and reserve army is one-fourth that of Czechoslovakia.

PARIS:

——France's army, mobilized on the borders without leave, has a new government to answer to. Leon Blum succeeds in forming stronger Popular Front cabinet, pledged to support her ally, Czechoslovakia.

ROME:

——The Archbishop of Salzburg, whose imprisonment by Nazis in Austria had been feared, may be free. A prayer published in the Hitler-censored Vienna press and here for the welfare of Austria, affords hope the Fuehrer may not visit his harassment of Catholics in Germany upon Catholics in Austria.

CHICAGO:

——Clarence Darrow may have found the answer to his agnosticism but he cannot impart it. He died yesterday at 80. Mr. Darrow never traveled without the mate who survives him. In defense of the kidnapers Loeb and Leopold, of Prof. Scopes in the Tennessee monkey trial he became known as a great criminal lawyer and sociologist. To his widow he always was a child.

LANSING (MICH.):

——The lie detector psychological third degree, finds new ally in scopolamine morphine, twilight sleep producer to make childbirth easy. Calvin De Blaky's test with lie detector failed to clear him of murder of Minna Dekker, choir singer. Given the drug he answers questions as a sleep walker, convinces medical experts of his innocence. In Chicago, a hit-and-run driver, seeing a lie detector, confesses through horror of the machine he had killed a child on roller skates.

Kelly Secretary Calls Williams Charge False

Claims Signature of Accuser On Letter Was Forged

James T. Burke, secretary to Lieutenant-Governor Francis E. Kelly, today demanded that Commissioner David L. Williams of the Department of Mental Diseases either personally confirm written charges that Kelly assaulted him or admit that "your signature was forged."

In a letter to the ailing commissioner, Burke asked him pointblank to name "which powerful interest that the people's lieutenant governor has opposed is behind this malicious and untruthful charge."

The challenge, State House observers declared, was undoubtedly inspired directly by Kelly, who has been at Miami, Fla., for a week, being there when the accusations were made against him.

Asserting "you falsely accused His Honor, the Lieutenant-Governor," Burke's missive asserted that the charges were inspired by political reasons and again besought Dr. Williams to repeat the accusations publicly.

Burke wrote

"There is considerable talk that you did not sign this letter and that your signature was forged. Your peculiar silence for the past week seems to substantiate this talk.

"Did you sign this letter and, if so, were you fully aware of its contents? Secondly, if you did sign this letter, why was it that you waited for almost 10 months to accuse someone? It is also very strange that you made this deceitful charge within one day after the lieutenant-governor made public his liberal and humane 18-point program for Governor."

Dr. Williams charged Kelly struck him after an argument over a food contract nearly a year ago. As a result, he maintained, he has been unable to fill the duties of his $10,000-a-year job. Governor Hurley recently instituted removal proceedings against Williams.

3 Plead Guilty To Spy Charges

Trapped by "Miss X," Blonde Sleuth

LONDON, March 14 (AP)—Three former employes of the big Woolwich arsenal trapped by the blonde "Miss X" of the British counter-espionage service today pleaded guilty of smuggling out armaments secrets.

P. E. Glading, leader of the spy plot, was sentenced to six years imprisonment, Albert Williams to four years and George Whomack to three years.

C. W. Munday, accused with them of violating the official secrets act, was discharged for lack of evidence.

"Miss X," slender and trimly clad, had testified to a plot for copying some of Britain's most valued armament secrets for transmission to foreign agents.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Find Brockton Man Hanging in Garage

BROCKTON, March 14—John McDonald, 39, father of three small children, was found dead from hanging in the garage of his Pine street home early today.

The body was discovered by his brother-in-law, Michael Cleary, who cut it down. McDonald had been unemployed in recent months, Cleary said.

Franco's Wounded Men Eager to Resume War

Marquise Nena Belmonte, member of an ancient Spanish noble family and former resident of New York, who is writing behind-the-scenes stories in Spain for International News Service, reveals today the heroism and fortitude of the young wounded Spanish soldiers who have but one ambition—recover and get back on the firing line.

By MARQUISE NENA BELMONTE

Copyright, 1938, By International News Service

BEHIND THE TERUEL FRONT, March 14—Today—on a holiday from the front line—I visited the hospitals behind the Nationalist army's rear guard, and met some of the men who are to me the real heroes of the civil war.

These are the wounded, many of them horribly shot to pieces, most of them young and all of them smiling and cheerful.

RADIOS ARE HELP

Young boys of twenty, maimed for life, swathed in bandages, listened eagerly to my tales of the war's progress. They asked eagerly for news from the front.

When they had pumped me dry of battle information, one of the younger, a chap who had lost an arm, said to me:

"We are all in a hurry to get well. Then we can go back to the battle line."

A radio in each hospital ward brings the wounded news of the war's progress in a general way, but they look eagerly forward to a visit from some one like myself, someone who has just left the front lines and who might be able to answer such specific little queries as:

"Have we taken that little church on the road near Vivel Del Rio? Thats' where I 'got' mine, you know"

WHITE LIE PLEASES

And I tell him (although I really don't know) that the church is captured, and he seems pleased.

The spirit of the wounded soldiers was perhaps best exemplified by the conversation I had with one young chap whose legs had been blown off by a hand grenade. As we talked, his sister, a Red Cross nurse, stood beside his bed and held his hand. Tears welled in her eyes as her brother told me how he "got" his.

"Isn't she a silly little thing?" he said to me. "She weeps when she really should be happy.

"You see, I offered my life to Spain. But I am fortunate, for Spain deemed it necessary to take only my legs."

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Harvard Parley Opens Tonight

Educators from the United States and Canada will gather this week at Harvard University for conferences sponsored by the Harvard Graduate School of Education.

First of the conferences, dealing with vocational guidance, will be held tonight in Lawrence Hall

Pall of Secrecy Cloaks Deaths Of 18 Soviets

MOSCOW, March 14 (AP)—The secrecy of Soviet executions kept from public knowledge today the exact time 18 purported traitors to the Communist cause would die before the firing squad.

For all the Russian public knew, the death sentences imposed on the latest batch of once-prominent Soviet officials might already have been carried out.

Condemnation of the 18 men and sentencing of three others to long prison terms ended another episode in the 10-year feud between all-powerful Joseph Stalin and alleged enemies accused of scheming with unfriendly foreign powers against the Soviet regime.

Most of the old Bolsheviks who fought beside Lenin in the Red revolution have been "liquidated," but the fate of many more newer figures who disappeared in the current "blood purse" remains a mystery.

Among those implicated were several prominent men.

The group includes at least three former diplomats, one of them the ex-minister to Norway, Ignati Yakubovitch. Others are Valery Mezhlauk, former commissar, and General Yakoff I. Alksnis, once chief of the Soviet air force, who were unobtrusively removed from office and have never been mentioned since.

Senate Leaders Battle New Revolt on Tax Bill

WASHINGTON, March 14 (INS)—Administration leaders today mustered their forces to drive President Roosevelt's government reorganization bill through the Senate and quell a rising revolt against the tax revision measure.

At the same time, New Deal strategists strove to stave off a proposed inquiry into the Tennessee Valley Authority and its three feuding directors until the President completes his own investigation in the matter.

BATTLE TAX BILL

While a powerful coalition bargained for votes to modify the bill to revamp the executive branch, the Senate Finance committee planned a last minute conference with treasury experts in efforts to transform the House-approved tax revision bill into a business pulmotor.

Threatening to invoke night sessions if necessary to bring the reorganization bill to a final vote this week, majority leader Barkley of Kentucky declared:

"The passage of this bill in the Senate offers the only hope of reorganizing the executive departments in the interest of economy and efficiency. For 25 years presidents have recommended this revision, but Congress has failed to act.

DEFENDS MEASURE

"It is the only way we can hope to bring about a regrouping of the 130 independent agencies into regular departments so that, through members of the cabinet, the President can be advised of the problems of the executive departments.

"The civil service features of the bill will extend the merit system to several hundred employes who are now outside of civil service.

"The bill is an effort to apply the principles of business to government, promote efficiency and bring about economy."

A strong alliance of insurgent Democrats and Republicans—led by the same Senators who successfully fought the Supreme Court enlargement bill—contend the reorganization plan smacks of dictatorship, however, and should be killed.

Sentiment in the Senate increased in favor of outright repeal of the corporate surplus tax and return of the capital gains levy to the 12½ per cent rate. Chairman Harrison of the Senate finance committee proposed substitution of a flat corporation tax for corporate undistributed profit tax; broadening of the individual income tax base and removal of the capital gains levy from the general income provisions.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

3 Drown as Boat Is Rocked in Play

CARLSBAD, N. M., March 14 (AP)—Three persons were dead today because "someone playfully rocked the boat." Lee Thurman Elkins, 28; Miss Veltie Murray, 18, and Harold S. Brown, 33, drowned yesterday when a motorboat overturned in the Pecos river.

Jess Miles, 27, who was rescued, told investigators:

"Someone playfully rocked the boat."

Al Capone Loses Extra Year Fight

WASHINGTON, March 14 (AP)—Alphonse Capone, former Chicago gang leader, failed in the Supreme Court today in his effort to escape serving a one-year term in the Cook County (Chicago) jail at the expiration of a 10-year sentence he now is serving at Alcatraz.

The high court refused to interfere with a judgment against Capone by the Seventh Circuit Court of Appeals.

He was indicted in 1931 on charges of income tax evasion for 1925 to 1929. He was convicted and sentenced to serve 11 years imprisonment and to pay a fine of $50,000. One year was to be served in the Cook County jail after expiration of the Federal prison term.

Allowing time off for good behavior, the sentence Capone is now serving will expire Jan. 19, 1939.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

150 Get Citizenship

Approximately 150 men and women were admitted to citizenship by Judge George C. Sweeney in the United States district court today.

Advertisement

Too Ashamed of Her Skin to Go to Party

Skin blemishes are aggravated by constipation. Just as it can cause loss of appetite, nervousness, weakness.

Dr. F. M. Edwards treated hundreds of women for constipation and frequently noted remarkable improvement in their appearance. For his treatment he used a purely vegetable compound—Dr. Edwards' Olive Tablets. This laxative is gentle, yet peculiarly effective because it increases the bile flow without shocking the intestinal system.

If you have a pale face, sallow skin, blemishes, all you may need is this mild aid in relieving constipation. Dr. Edwards' Olive Tablets are on sale at all druggists, 15¢, 30¢ and 60¢.

Aunt Helps Ryan Wife's Defense

NEW YORK, March 14 (INS)—As the only woman to whom Mrs. Patricia Ryan confided the sordid secrets of her tragic love life, a spinster school teacher came to the aid of the pretty young widow today.

The witness at Mrs. Ryan's murder trial was Miss Margaret Boland, an aunt, who testified she had urged the defendant to leave her husband, Patrolman Michael J. Ryan, because of his "beastliness." Mrs. Ryan, refusing, ended up by killing him.

Today's session was enlivened by the deft manner in which Judge Lester Patterson put the quietus on a defense motion that the jury be permitted to visit the murder scene with the alternative of production of the bedroom furniture in the court.

Dismissing the proposed jury visit, Judge Patterson observed:

"There will be no bedroom suite set up in this courtroom."

—END WAR BARBARITIES—

State Probes Bride Killing

PEKIN, Ill., March 14 (AP)—Attorney General Otto Kerner took a hand today in "continued investigation" of the fatal shooting of Mrs. Betty Crabb, pretty 19-year-old bride of a banker's son.

He appointed a special investigator after Sheriff Ralph Goar announced the husband, James Crabb, 21, confessed he fatally shot his wife, but maintained the pistol discharged accidentaly.

The girl, a bride of five weeks, was found shot to death in a bedroom the young couple occupied in the home of Banker Willis Crabb in nearby Delavan after the newlyweds returned early on March 1 from a gay party given in their honor.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

ELSIE ROBINSON, writes from the woman's viewpoint, discusses everyday affairs and problems, regularly in the Boston American.

ROUND-TRIP FARE TO NEW YORK

$7 (30-day limit)

The only daily, direct, overnight, sheltered all-water route via Cape Cod Canal and Long Island Sound to New York.

Sailing daily, including Sunday, at 5:30 P. M., from India Wharf, Boston. Due New York 8 A. M. next day. Fine food, restful staterooms. Regular one-way fare, $5.

● For further information and reservations, apply 78 Boylston Street (Little Building), Telephone LIBerty 3830; 50 Franklin Street, LIBerty 5586; India Wharf, HANcock 1700.

Rooms $1 up, good for two persons

Reduced rates for superior staterooms

EASTERN STEAMSHIP LINES

"Goodbye- Call us soon!"
FRIENDS
RELATIVES
MOTHER
Keep in touch by Telephone
LONG DISTANCE OPERATOR!

WHAT better friend has friendship than the telephone? Whether you live near or far away from friends it keeps you close together. For your voice is you. *Only* a visit in person can bring you *closer* together. To make plans—or engagements—to exchange news or just to let friends nearby or out of town know you are thinking about them, use the telephone.

Evenings after 7 and all day Sunday, out of town calls of 26 miles or more cost less. You can see how little by looking at the panel at the right.

SAVE

evenings after 7 & all day Sunday

96 MILES ONLY 35c
116 MILES ONLY 40c
140 MILES ONLY 45c

RATES FOR STATION-TO-STATION CALLS

TYPICAL LOW RATES

BOSTON

TO:	Nights after 7 P.M. and All Day Sunday
Providence, R. I.	.25
Springfield, Mass.	.30
Worcester, Mass.	.25
Portland, Me.	.40
Fitchburg, Mass.	.25
Manchester, N. H.	.25
Nashua, N. H.	.25
New Bedford, Mass.	.25
Portsmouth, N. H.	.25

These rates are for 3 minute station-to-station calls. It costs nothing to have the long-distance operator quote you the cost of any other call. A small Federal tax applies where the charge is 50c or over.

NEW ENGLAND TELEPHONE & TELEGRAPH CO.

Gannett Urges Public to Fight 'Dictator' Bill

Publisher Warns of One-Man Rule Under Reorganization

NEW YORK, March 14 (INS)—A nation wide appeal to citizens to protest to Congress against the enactment of the pending executive reorganization bill as a "dictatorial" measure was made today by Frank E. Gannett, newspaper publisher and chairman of the national committee to uphold constitutional government.

Gannett, who last year made a similar appeal against the since defeated Supreme Court bill, said it affronts President Roosevelt's intelligence to assume that he did not "plan it this way" to substitute one-man rule for Democratic government.

Since the last election, the publisher said, the President has drafted a "series of dictatorial bills which leave no doubt as to his aims."

AIMS AT 'DICTATOR'

These Gannett enumerated as the defeated court bill, the Black-Connery wage measure, the farm bill, the reorganization bill and the administration war bill.

"These bills," he said, "taken together with the appropriation bills giving the President blanket power over the expenditure of huge sums of money, form the pattern and framework of a dictatorship that will destroy the people's control over their government, cripple private enterprise and imperil our freedom.

"Every one of these bills has been introduced to the public under a misleading caption and protected by a barrage of deceptive propaganda, much of which has emanated from the White House itself, intended to conceal the true nature and purposes of these measures.

"What was Mr. Roosevelt's purpose, if not to make himself dictator?

"Any intelligent man must understand the clear consequences of his acts. Mr. Roosevelt is both intelligent and crafty. Of course, Mr. Roosevelt knew what his bills would do and that is why he had them drafted and ordered them passed.

WATCH ROLL CALLS

"It is underestimating his intelligence to assume that he did not 'plan it that way'."

The roll calls on the reorganization bill should be watched by every voter during the next few weeks, Gannett said, because they will provide tests to distinguish the "rubber stamps" from "true representatives of the people."

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Expect Pershing To Quit Bed Soon

TUCSON, Ariz., March 14—General John J. Pershing will soon be out of bed his physician, Dr. Roland Davison felt today. The doctor revealed that the general, whose death was awaited momentarily two weeks ago, is improving steadily.

The war-time commander of the American forces in France during the World War is sleeping less and is more alert than at any time since he was seriously stricken.

SENSATIONAL SALE CONTINUED!

A&P
ESTABLISHED 1859
FOOD STORES

ALL A&P MARKETS
HEAVY STEER BEEF!
PORTERHOUSE OR SIRLOIN STEAK 29c lb

MACKEREL
FANCY MEDIUM lb. 10c

ORANGES
LARGE FLORIDA (176's) 19c DOZ.
AT ALL A&P FOOD STORES

General Johnson Says:

FACTS NEED LIGHT

Politics Balk Real Survey

By HUGH S. JOHNSON

WASHINGTON, D. C., March 14—The early New England idea of wheeling the patient out of doors and letting anybody who had a hunch prescribe a remedy, is being given a try-out on the depression.

Hugh S. Johnson

At the White House, Danny Roper's "Snow White and the 700 Dwarfs," the Byrnes Unemployment Committee hearings—big men, little men, medium men, labor, capital, professors, farmers and bankers.

Hardly two agree. Supposed facts, tables, graphs and charts are sprayed as though by a lawn sprinkler but nobody checks them and few separate sets prove the same conclusion.

It is all futile churning. How can anybody expect to get truth out of a political party or administration investigating itself? It is a perfection of the patently absurd.

Yet this is deadly serious business. Hoover hammered at this terrible depression for three years and failed. The New Deal has hammered at it for five years and failed. Yes, failed. The President said on his fifth anniversary that his objectives are the same — principally the "more abundant life." But he is not any nearer them—and he is busting the country.

Both our economic and political systems are in danger. Yet nobody has ever gathered and exposed all the facts in any such way as makes sense. Nobody ever has made plain even the opposing theories and drawn them together in a set of issues divorced from political hokum or whitewashing. We would try to do that even for a partly sick cow, but we haven't done it for a very sick country.

Perhaps the facts are all available. It would be interesting to call a conference of all the statistical and economic services in government—like the Bureaus of Labor Statistics and Agricultural Economics—and out of government—like Standard Statistics, National Bureau of Economic Research.

If such a conference were headed by a man like May or Price, Waterhouse and not some political stuffed shirt, we might get what Woodrow Wilson used to call a "conspectus"—and get it quickly.

It would be equally interesting to select some non-political he go-getter to head a commission on "Conflicting Economic Theories of Restoring Prosperity."

I believe a man like Robert Hutchins of the University of Chicago could do a job on that. If out of it came no more than a clean-cut marshaling of opposing theories, they, with a digested picture of controlling facts, would at least relieve us from the present confusion of patent medicine cure-alls which get a trial in proportion as some persuasive "yarb" doctor is able to reach the ear of supreme authority.

(Copyright, 1938, by United Feature Syndicate, Inc. Reproduction in whole or part forbidden. All rights reserved.)

(Editor's Note: Contributors who sign their articles are allowed to express their thoughts freely in the Boston Evening American so that Boston Evening American readers may have the advantage of various views on important topics. The views of these contributors, however, are not necessarily endorsed by the Boston Evening American. They are printed on their face value and must be considered on their face value.)

The DAILY WASHINGTON MERRY-GO-ROUND

By DREW PEARSON and ROBERT S. ALLEN

WASHINGTON—That most pernicious and ever-present of all Congressional influences, the lobbyists and propaganda artists, are due for some sensational overhauling.

Senator Minton of Indiana, who inherited the chairmanship of Hugo Black's lobby investigating committee, has been doing some quiet sleuthing into (1) a reported expenditure by the Japanese Government for propaganda purposes, and (2) an undercover drive by the lumber and mine interests of the Far West to defeat the proposed establishment of a Department of Conservation, which is one of the items in the Government Reorganization Bill.

The Japanese propaganda fund is alleged to total $500,000, authorized at the time of the Panay incident, and preliminary probing by the U. S. military intelligence and by Hoover's G-men points to some very well-known Americans who so far must be nameless.

The lobbying campaign of the lumber interests is equally sensational, and involves a feud between two of Roosevelt's most important Cabinet members plus forged documents and alleged attempted bribery.

Pawn in the lobbying drive is the Forest Service, which the Far Western interests are determined to keep in Henry Wallace's Agriculture Department instead of allowing it to go to the proposed Conservation Department, which would be under the forthright and conservation-minded Harold Ickes.

CHIEF LOBBYIST—The Cabinet feuding has been so intense that Henry Wallace's men even went so far as to supply a Forest Service automobile to the chief lobbyist engaged in defeating the Conservation Department bill.

This lobbyist, by name Charles Dunwoody, promises to become famous in Washington.

Living directly across from the White House, Dunwoody officially represents the California Chamber of Commerce, but also is lined up with various land and lumber interests. It is his open boast that he has defeated the Conservation Department scheme without making more than half a dozen trips to Capitol Hill.

His secret tactics are described in an affidavit now before Senator Minton, in which Dunwoody is represented as using Senator Key Pittman of Nevada as a front for attacking the Conservation Department.

PITTMAN VS. BURLEW—Pittman, Dunwoody knew, had a private dislike of E. K. Burlew who, after 27 years of government service, was nominated to be assistant secretary of the interior. So Dunwoody conceived the strategy of spurring Senator Pittman to attack Burlew's confirmation.

Therefore Dunwoody proposed to a former agent of the Interior Department, who allegedly had investigated Pittman, that he supply the ammunition to prod Senator Pittman.

AGENT REFUSES STATEMENT—It turned out, however, that the agent had merely inquired into the background of a speech made by Senator Pittman criticizing Burlew and the Interior Department because Burlew's name was listed on a bronze plaque among those responsible for Boulder Dam, while various senatorial names were omitted.

So the agent replied that his material was not important and declined to give a statement. Later, however, associates of Dunwoody's prepared a highly colored report of the alleged Pittman investigation and the agent was asked to sign it.

Although the agent never did sign the report, Dunwoody obviously was successful in getting Pittman steamed up, for the Nevada Senator spent several weeks castigating Burlew and Secretary Ickes during hearings before the Public Lands Committee.

Dunwoody, since that time, has made no secret of his strategy to defeat the Conservation Department by attacking Burlew's confirmation. It was one of the most astute lobbying drives in recent Congressional history. And its reverberations may last a long time—especially if the inter-cabinet row between Ickes and Wallace is aired in the open.

Copyright, 1938, United Feature Synd., Inc.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

New Tufts Head Honored by B. U.

Dr. Leonard Carmichael of Rochester, N. Y., president-elect of Tufts College, was among four recipients of honorary degrees from Boston University as the institution celebrated Founders' Day at exercises in Trinity Church today.

The Tufts president-elect, present dean of the faculty of arts and sciences at the University of Rochester, received the Doctor of Laws degree from Dr. Daniel L. Marsh, the Boston University head.

In conferring a similar degree on Eero Jarnfelt, Finland's minister to the United States, Dr. Marsh described him as "a worthy representative of a government that is honest and self-respecting, and of a nation that is exalted by righteousness."

A degree of Doctor of Science was conferred upon Dr. William Elisha Chenery, noted Boston physician, and a degree of Doctor of Divinity was awarded Bishop Alexander Preston Shaw, noted southern Negro Methodist Episcopal bishop of New Orleans.

—STIMULATE PRIVATE EMPLOYMENT—

Seek Indictments In Auto Fraud Ring

Indictments against 40 persons, 12 of them women and some of them lawyers, were sought by the Suffolk County prosecutor's office today in a move to wipe out an insurance fraud ring.

Authorities said a "fake injury racket" has been operating for months and that persons have been paid as high as $1000 for injuries they never suffered.

Levine Kidnaper Assured Again

NEW ROCHELLE, N. Y., March 14 (AP)—The parents of 12-year-old Peter Levine, missing since February 24, reassured his supposed abductor today that local and federal authorities would not interfere should he resume ransom negotiations for the safe return of the boy.

A statement, prepared by Levine, was read over the telephone to the press by Mrs. Levine. It follows, in part:

"It is eighteen days," the statement read, "since our son, Peter Levine, was kidnaped. The local and federal authorities now feel that they can no longer remain inactive. However, they have repeated their promises that, should the right person make contact with me, they will allow me a free hand to meet the demands of the kidnaper without any interference."

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Sap Season Starts

RUTLAND, Vt., March 14 (AP)—Steam is pouring from the sugarhouses of the forehanded maple sugar makers today, those who had their maple orchards tapped having had an excellent run of sap yesterday.

Flag Salute Suit Ousted

High Court Dismisses N. J. Pupils Plea

WASHINGTON, March 14 (AP)—Two school children failed in the Supreme Court today in their challenge of the constitutionality of a New Jersey law requiring pupils to salute the American flag.

Saying there was no "substantial federal question" involved, the tribunal dismissed an appeal from a decision by the New Jersey court of errors and appeals sustaining the statute.

Through attonrenys, the children—Alma Hering and Vivian Hering—said they were expelled from the Lincoln public school of Secaucus, N. J., on November 1, 1935, for refusal to salute the flag or take a pledge of allegiance to it.

They explained they were membersof a religious organization which prohibited such action.

—STIMULATE PRIVATE EMPLOYMENT—

Prof. Thurman O.K. By Senate Group

WASHINGTON, March 14 (INS)—Confirmation of Professor Thurman W. Arnold to be assistant attorney general in charge of anti-trust law prosecution was recommended today by the Senate judiciary committee.

Tobin Girls Ill With Grip

Mayor Tobin's two daughters, Helen Louise, four and Carol Ann, three, are both ill with the grip, the mayor revealed upon returning to his office in City Hall today after a week's vacation in Atlantic City that concluded with an airplane flight over the state yesterday.

The children were taken ill during his absence. Mrs. Tobin likewise has been suffering from the grip for 10 days and "should be in bed," the Mayor said, but is up and around "because the children need her."

Little Maurice, Jr., born December 16, had a light cold, but has fully recovered.

—STIMULATE PRIVATE EMPLOYMENT—

Psychopathic Test For Radio Organist

Kenneth Jaquith, 35, of Dever street, Dorchester, church and radio organist, was arraigned in Chelsea district court today on two charges of 48 counts of attack on six children in Chelsea, Everett and Revere.

He made no plea and the case was continued 10 days. Judge Paul J. MacDonald ordered him committed to Psychopathic Hospital for observation.

Candidacy Report Spiked by Curley

Former Governor Curley today spiked reports that he is ready to take another shot at the governorship.

In answer to reports that he would announce his candidacy during the Evacuation Day parade in South Boston on Thursday, the former governor said, "I will not announce such a candidacy."

House Reported Much Improved

NEW YORK, March 14—Col. Edward M. House, wartime advisor to President Wilson, was reported as considerably improved today at his home.

He has been ill for some time, but members of his family said he expected to be able to get out within a few days.

Why Take A Chance When Original Cleansers Charge No More

than ordinary cleansers. You KNOW that your clothes will come back from the Original Cleansers looking like new BECAUSE they use the very best fluid money can buy! Their DuPont Triclene fluid removes ALL the dirt and oil films from the fabric. Your clothes stay cleaner—look brighter longer! Special — plain one-piece dress cleansed, 39c. Their famous 2-Hour Cleansing service is a miracle of efficiency. You can bring your things in—shop or go to a "movie"—and they'll be ready for you when you come back. The Original has a staff of expert tailors who do mending and repair work and reline men's or women's coats, with lining included, $4. Expert textile weaving. Men's shirts properly laundered and starched at Original's modern, new Laundry—three for 25c. Flat work 50c per dozen! Curtains, 50c a pair—Draperies, 75c a pair. Prompt attention given to mail orders. Domestic Rugs 9x12 expertly cleansed for $2.25. Each rug is individually shampooed, deodorized. Original 2-Hour Cleansers, Launderers & Tailors, 8 Winter St., 4th floor and 7th floor; 2 Winter Place; 59 Temple Place, 7th floor; 241 Tremont St.; 1 State St.; 56 Cambridge St.; 122 Milk St.; 52 Eliot St. Tel. Dev. 7398.

2 HOUR CLEANSERS

Chesterfield
CBS
Weekly Radio Features
Lawrence Tibbett
Andre Kostelanetz
Paul Whiteman
Deems Taylor
Paul Douglas

In any case more pleasure

You carry Chesterfields in your own special case...or you may prefer the attractive all-white Chesterfield package. In any case you're supplied for a day of real smoking pleasure.

Fill your case with Chesterfields ...for that refreshing mildness... that pleasing taste and aroma that so many smokers like.

Chesterfield's mild ripe tobaccos... home-grown and aromatic Turkish ... and pure cigarette paper are the best ingredients a cigarette can have.

Chesterfield ..the pleasure cigarette

Copyright 1938, Liggett & Myers Tobacco Co.

Hull Spurns N. E. Plea to Drop Trade Pacts With Britain

Congress Group Set For Bitter War On Concessions

Continued from First Page

3—Metals and metal manufactures;

4—Chemicals, wood and paper, agricultural and related products, and beverages.

Most potent protests were expected to come, in all four divisions, from official representatives of organized labor.

WIDE DANGER CHARGED

Labor leaders said they were prepared to show the committee that the proposed flood of British and other foreign-made goods would result in widespread wage cuts and layoffs, not only in New England but throughout the country.

As word of Secretary Hull's "slap in the face" spread, many of the New England delegates here to fight the British pact declared that no matter what facts are presented, no matter what the opposition says or does, they will continue their fight.

Congressman Allen T. Treadway, of Stockbridge, Mass., headed a direct counter-attack upon the British pact proposal by filing an order with the committee asking that, instead of tariffs on British products being lowered, they be increased.

OTHERS BACK TREADWAY

Joining him in this were Representative George Bates of Salem; Representative Ralph C. Brewster from Maine; Representative William M. Citron from Connecticut; Representative Charles R. Clason of Springfield, Mass.; Representative Laurence Connery of Lynn; Representative Thomas Flaherty of Charlestown; Representative Arthur B. Jencks of Manchester, N. H.; Representative Joseph W. Martin, Jr., and Representative Richard Wigglesworth of Milton.

"It is unfair to Massachusetts industries to place them on the sacrificial altar in the hope of benefiting the export products of other sections of the country," Representatie Treadway told the committee.

"Too, it should not be forgotten that Japan as well as other low-wage countries will benefit by concessions made on textiles, shoes, iron and steel products and others listed in the British treaty.

"These other countries will benefit under the 'most favored nation' treaties they already have with the United States, and they will benefit without our receiving anything in return."

WIDESPREAD EVIL SEEN

The proposed British trade pact, Treadway said, will directly affect the jobs and wages of fully 50 per cent of wage earners employed in Massachusetts industrial establishments.

Representative Bates told the committee that the Czech trade pact, recently signed, already is wrecking Massachusetts' shoe industry.

Seventy-five per cent of the shoe factories in Haverhill, Bates declared, "are going to have to close down because of the effects of the Czech pact."

The proposed British pact, it was revealed here today, would affect also already existing pacts with Canada.

One of the principal dangers here, it was stated, is that bars to Canadian fishery products may be let down, with disasterous consequences to the New England fishing industry.

Massachusetts' Governor Charles F. Hurley's representatives headed by James T. Moriarty, commissioner of Labor and Industries, established headquarters at the Mayflower Hotel.

DINNER TONIGHT

Governor Hurley has arranged dinner tonight at the Mayflower for Massachusetts senators and congressmen that they may meet Bay State delegates. Invited are mayors of the state, union labor officials and manufacturers' representatives.

James Roosevelt, eldest son of the President, has been asked to attend tonight's affair and also to aid Massachusetts' delegation in seeking defeat of the British trade pact before the tariff commission.

Besides Commissioner Moriarty, several other state officials will represent Massachusetts at the hearings which are expected to last the entire week.

STATE LEADERS

Included in the group are John Campos, member of the State Board of Arbitration and Conciliation, Ray Fitzgerald, counsel for the Educational Department, Bernard J. Doherty of the State Industrial and Development commission, Miss Loral Dine Murphy, of the labor department and William J. L. Moore of Milford, counsel for Governor Hurley.

Also in the Capitol today are former Judge James A. Donovan, of Lawrence, representing the Lawrence Chamber of Commerce; Russell T. Fisher, and John Riley, president and secretary of the National Cotton Manufacturers Association; Edward Connolly, Associated Industries; John L. Simpson of Portland, Maine, representing a group of Maine mill owners, and Mayor Anthony J. Stonia, of Chicopee. England congressmen have been allotted time to voice their sentiments before the commission today.

GRADY CHAIRMAN

Henry Francis Grady, vice-chairman of the tariff commission, was appointed chairman of the hearing.

Following the appearance of congressmen before the commission, Grady stated that state officials, mayors and Chambers of Commerce will be heard in the order named, and the latter part of the week devoted to leaders of the textile industry, labor officials and trade organizations.

Grady also revealed to the Boston Evening American that nearly 150 applications have been received from New Englanders who seek to be heard before the commission.

It was expected that this number would be increased.

VANGUARD ARRIVES

The vanguard of Massachusetts leaders left Boston yesterday on board the "Senator" and arrived here last night.

Before leaving Boston, Commissioner Moriarty said:

"I am interested in this situation as it affects the textile industry from the point of view of the working man. We are going to fight to protect the jobs of thousands of Massachusetts men and women.

"Our chief interest in this situation is the protection of employment for textile workers."

SEES LOSS OF JOBS

In joining Moriarty in condemning the proposed trade pact, Riley declared:

"It means the loss of hundreds of jobs to textile workers if the proposed pact permits the importation of cheaply produced textiles into this country," he said. "It is our purpose to prevent this loss of employment in the industry if humanly possible."

"It will be a sad blow to the vital textile industry in Massachusetts," said Doherty in speaking for his commission, "if this trade pact is permitted to go through as outlined. Massachusetts is one of the most ideal industrial states in the Union, both from the point of view of the producer and worker.

"We would be derelict in our duties to industrial enterprise if we did not fight a proposal which aims a blow at the textile industry, one of the greatest in our Commonwealth."

Expected here in time for the hearings tomorrow were 50 industrial and labor leaders of Lawrence, one of the cities most seriously threatened under the impending British pact.

The group, headed by Mayor Walter A. Griffin, was scheduled to leave Boston late today.

An official protest of the city of Taunton was prepared today by Congressman Joseph Martin, Jr., of Attleboro. Martin will act in behalf of Taunton city officials and the Taunton Manufacturers' and Employers' Association.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Haverhill Keeps Up Shoe Fight

HAVERHILL, March 14—Stubbornly, the city continued today its apparently hopeless fight to bring about the abrogation of the recently negotiated reciprocal trade treaty with Czechoslovakia.

While other New England interests besieged Washington to protest the undertaking of a similar pact with the United Kingdom civic, business, political and labor leaders here planned a final plea to President Roosevelt.

Mayor George R. Dalrymple named President Raymond V. McNamara of the Chamber of Commerce as the city's ambassador extraordinary to go to Washington. He will take with him numerous resolutions pointing out that unless President Roosevelt tears up the Czechoslovakian pact, Haverhill's shoe industry will be ruined.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Off to 'War'

Bay State Group Fights Pact

GERALDINE MURPHY MRS. W. J. MOORE

COMMR. MORIARTY JOHN RILEY BERNARD J. DOHERTY ATTY. MOORE

Carrying to Washington the Massachusetts fight against the proposed U. S.-British reciprocal trade treaty are these state leaders, shown as they left South Station. Front row, left to right, Commissioner James T. Moriarty, John Riley, representing the National Association of Cotton Manufacturers; Bernard J. Doherty, secretary of the Development and Industrial Commission, and Atty. William J. Moore of Milford, appointed by Governor Hurley to present the state's case. Back row, l. to r., Miss Geraldine Murphy, secretary of Commissioner Moriarty, and Mrs. Moore.

Stop the Bargain And Sale of Workers And Industrialists!

PUBLIC sentiment has at last forced public hearings on the Hull international trade agreements.

Today, when the British-American trade conference opens its sessions in Washington the hearings will be public.

This is the first time that the American people have been "let in" on what its State Department is doing in a matter of vital importance to every American, for these reciprocal "trade treaties," SECRETLY negotiated, concern directly the JOBS and the WAGE-SCALES of all Americans.

Not only have seventeen trade treaties been negotiated "behind the bush," but NOT EVEN CONGRESS HAS HAD A HAND IN THEIR NEGOTIATION—and NONE OF THESE TREATIES HAS EVER BEEN RATIFIED BY THE SENATE, which is CONTRARY TO AN EXPRESS PROVISION OF THE CONSTITUTION.

This spineless delegation of power by Congress to the State Department and the negotiating of trade treaties in secret, out of sight and hearing of the American people and their representatives, is one of the most definite steps ever taken by the United States toward ABSOLUTISM.

HEREAFTER not only should all hearings that concern the weal of the public be open but Congress should resume its CONSTITUTIONAL FUNCTION of tariff-making and treaty-making.

And when Congress again rises to the stature of constitutional manhood the first thing it should do is to REPEAL the Hull free-trade pacts and stem the recession by re-asserting that doctrine in principle and CONCRETE ACTION which lifted America to the top of the world—the system of a DEFENSIVE PROTECTIVE TARIFF.

Cong. Rogers Says Pact Perils Millions in U. S.

WASHINGTON, March 14 — "Manufacturing profits will disappear, and tremendous unemployment will follow," if the proposed British trade pact is signed, Congresswoman Edith Nourse Rogers, Massachusetts' only woman member of Congress, warned the committee for reciprocity information here today.

"The standard of living of hundreds of thousands of American workers will be changed," she declared. "That change will be downward.

"There are approximately 400,000 workers in the woolen and worsted industry and more than 430,000 wage-earners in the cotton textile industry that are concerned. These industries employ more workers than the automobile industry, or the steel industry, or the rubber industry.

MILLIONS AFFECTED

"In the shoe industry, there are more than 200,000 workers, almost half of whom are in New England. There are thousands more in leather and machine-tool industries.

"In the aggregate, there are millions of American workers who will be affected by this proposed trade treaty with the United Kingdom.

"The welfare of more than 15,000,000 Americans is in the hands of this committee. This committee's primary duty is to stand by them. Do not let them down!

"If this proposed reciprocal trade treaty with the United Kingdom is signed, the workers of my district, of my State, as well as millions throughout the United States, are going to suffer.

SEES MANY LOSING JOBS

"There will be increased unemployment.

"Wages will be forced down, down, down.

"The standard of living of America will be lowered and lowered.

"It is unfair to the workers of this country to promise them higher wages and a more abundant life, and then advocate a policy that will cause lower wages, a lower standard of living, and, for many, loss of their jobs."

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

California Flood Scare Subsiding

LOS ANGELES, March 14 (AP)—Southern California's latest flood scare subsided today.

A dike on the Santa Ana river broke Saturday night. Low-lying farm land near Anaheim was inundated, but the river dropped rapidly yesterday. The body of Charles Yount, a seaman, drowned when a bridge collapsed at Long Beach during the March 2 flood, was recovered yesterday.

Peace Aim Tops N. E. Interest, Hull's Claim

Adamant in Sticking To Trade Plans, Solons Told

WASHINGTON, March 14—New England factories and New England workingmen and their families are to be sacrificed on Secretary of State Cordell Hull's private altar of "world peace," Hull himself bluntly informed New England Congressmen today.

Replying to a request signed by 15 New England members of Congress, who asked that the Hull trade pact program be modified to save New England industries from ruin and to protect the jobs of hundreds of thousands of New England workers, Secretary Hull replied:

"There could be no greater illusion than to suppose that New England's essential interests can be divorced in this manner from those of the rest of the country.

"No more than the rest of the country can New England profit from a narrow policy of embargo protectionism . . . And the reason New England cannot profit is because a policy of that sort leads inevitably to the ruination of the domestic, as well as the foreign market for products of American industry.

SAYS PLANS CONSTRUCTIVE

"As I have stressed over and over again, this program is a constructive and a vital contribution to the cause of peace. It is the greatest single force today in bringing about a turning of the tide of international trade away from a tooth and claw struggle for vanishing trade opportunity toward a rebuilding of mutually profitable trade based on friendliness and fair dealing.

"It is thus helping to create conditions hospitable to peace and inhospitable to war.

"In a period when political tension has increased both in Europe and Asia, and danger of a world-wide conflagration has been ever present, the United States, through its trade agreements program, has introduced an important stabilizing factor into internal economic relations.

"Abandonment of our liberal policy would signal a revival of economic warfare which would inevitably result in an increase of the political tension throughout the world.

WANTS PROGRAM PUSHED

"Suspension or virtual nullification of the program would be the signal for further increases in trade barriers everywhere, and new inroads into our reviving foreign trade.

"To turn aside from our carefully chosen course into a dead-end street that is still strewn with the wreckage of past tariff blunders, would be worse than folly; it would be a great national tragedy. Rather we should continue to go forward with the program as vigorously as possible, on a broad non-partisan basis, in the interest of our prosperity and of world peace."

The 15 representatives who requested Hull to suspend treaty moves, and to whom Hull today addressed his reply, included Representatives Brewster, Oliver and Smith, Maine; Bates, Clason, Gifford, Holmes, Luce, Martin, Rogers, Tinkham, Treadway and Wigglesworth, Massachusetts; Tobey, New Hampshire, and Plumley, Vermont.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Lodge Pledges War on Pacts

WASHINGTON, March 14—Senator Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr., today rallied New England business and civic interests to a finish fight against the proposed reciprocal trade treaty between the United States and the United Kingdom.

Scheduled to lead the anti-pact forces before the committee for reciprocity information, Massachusetts' junior Senator announced that he would seek to have Congress remove the unrestricted right to negotiate treaties from the Secretary of State.

PLANS TO PUSH FIGHT

Pledging to carry the fight on without interruption, he declared:

"My entire resources are at the disposition of Massachusetts' textile leaders and public officials here in Washington to protest the forthcoming treaty. We will make a desperate effort to defeat the trade pact.

"If the tariff commission reports approval of the treaty to the Department of State, it will spell doom to many Bay State mills. We do not want to see the dawn of any black days in Massachusetts. We must fight."

Senator Lodge said he would urge immediate Senate passage of legislation designed to make mandatory the Senate's approval on all trade treaties. He told a Boston Evening American reporter:

BLAST EXPECTED

"Foreign trade policies should not be left solely in the hands of the department of state and the President."

He was expected to deliver a vigorous denunciation of the pending pact with Great Britain when he appeared before the reciprocity information committee later today.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

12 Killed In Wreck

CATANIA, Sicily, March 14—A signalman's error was blamed today for the collision of a passenger coach and a freight train 10 miles from here in which 12 persons were killed.

Roosevelt's Papers Reveal Press Conference Events

Private Notes Show Behind-Scenes Occurrences at White House Talks

WASHINGTON, March 14—President Roosevelt today took the American people behind the scenes and showed them what goes on at a White House press conference.

Establishing another precedent, the Chief Executive made public for the first time the complete stenographic transcript of eight of his sessions with the capital press corps in the early days of the administration.

At his first press conference in the White House, the President discarded the long-standing custom of requiring reporters to submit their questions in writing and in advance.

"I am told that what I am going to do will become impossible," he told newsmen at the first session, "but I am going to try it. We are not going to have any more written questions; and, of course, while I cannot answer 75 or a 100 questions, because I simply haven't got the time, I see no reason why I should not talk to you ladies and gentlemen off the record, in just the way I have been doing in Albany and in the way I used to do in the Navy Department down here."

The following are excerpts from some of the conferences:

THE ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTIETH PRESS CONFERENCE (EXCERPTS), JUNE 15, 1934.

(Collective bargaining principle in labor legislation.)

Q. Did you tell Senator Robinson, sir, that you wanted labor legislation this session before adjournment?

The President: Yes, quite a while ago.

Q. Have you agreed on a substitute form?

The President: That you will have to find out up there on the Hill. In other words, the real situation is this: We have been trying to get some form of legislation which would not greatly delay the termination of the session. There have been at least a dozen different drafts of legislation, and it is a matter of discussion between Senator Robinson and Senator McNary, and has been for the last two days, a little over two days. That is really what it comes down to. I haven't heard anything sin . this morning when various other suggestions were made.

Q. Mr. President, can you comment on those three or four principal objections to the terms, such as limiting it to one year and restricting power?

The President: There is no objection to restricting it to one year. There was definite objection to eliminating the word "organization" from the principle of representation. In other words, 7-A. This might just as well be made absolutely clear once and for all: About 120,000,000 people out of 125,000,000 understood plain English; there seems to be a very, very small minority that does not understand plain English . . . Section 7-A says that the workers can choose representatives. Now if they want to choose the Ahkoond of Swat they have a perfect right to do so. If they want to choose the Royal Geographic Society, they can do that. If they want to choose a union, of any kind, they can do that. They have free choice of representation and that means not merely an individual or a worker, but it means a corporation or a union or anybody. And that has to be made absolutely clear in this legislation.

Q. Suppose they do choose the National Geographic Society, then do the employers have to trade with them?

The President: Absolutely.

THE TWO HUNDRED AND ELEVENTH PRESS CONFERENCE (EXCERPTS), JUNE 7, 1935

(Social objectives of the Administration—Voluntary codes and anti trust laws.)

The President: I hope you are all making arrangements and will let me know as soon as you can how many people are going up to Hyde Park, because Monday is the beginning of Commencement Week at Vassar and I have got to make arrangements for the boys who are going to help carry the daisy chain. (Laughter).

Q—(Russel Young) Steve can carry it himself.

Q—(Francis Stephenson) I think the Senator could be on the tail end of it.

Q—(Russell Young) If Steve will help me it is all right.

The President: Besides that, there is no news whatsoever I know of.

Q—Mr. President, reviving an old topic, have you any comment to make on the A. F. of L. announcement yesterday regarding NRA?

The President: I have done no more than read the headlines in the newspapers.

Q—(Francis Stephenson) How did you come out on that? (Laughter).

The President: Well, I read eight headlines so, of course, now I know all about it. No two of them agreed; otherwise it was all right . . .

PRESIDENT'S WRITING AIM TOLD

The chief purpose of President Roosevelt in writing his own Story of the New Deal in his book, "The Public Papers and Addresses of Franklin D. Roosevelt," from which the notes and comments to be published exclusively in Boston Evening American, beginning Wednesday, March 23, will be taken, is to preserve the information they contain for accurate historical record.

This has been learned from persons familiar with the President's objectives.

According to the same informants, President Roosevelt undertook the task of compiling, annotating and co-ordinating his papers while he is in active office for a number of other reasons.

For one, element of personal memory is an asset in assembling his own story of the New Deal. The events and issues his writings cover are fresh in his mind.

WANTS THOROUGH JOB

Again, as the nation's Chief Executive, he can gather his material more completely and promptly. In short, he has wanted to do the job thoroughly before it was too late and while he has all the data he needs.

Moreover, there is always, even in so carefully managed an organization as surrounds the President, the chance of actual loss of sources of information. A public address itself occasionally can go untabulated.

Such was the case when President Roosevelt spoke at George Washington University in 1933. Through some oversight, no stenographer was present. It would have been impossible to recall the exact words the President spoke except for the accidental enterprise of someone unofficial who managed to get a record of the address.

FILES REMOVED

As every new President comes to the White House, too, the files of his predecessor are removed.

Those close to the President also believe that an attempt to answer a multitude of inquiries he receives is a motive in preparing this work.

A newpaper reader will dispute some detail in his local paper's account of an event in which the President took part. To confirm his facts, the reader will write to the White House to ask, "When did you say this?" or "When was it you did that?"

The completeness of the President's record will make it a reference book for all such inquiries.

An additional reason is understood to be the fact that Mr. Roosevelt personally enjoyed doing it, particularly because, in looking over the events of his official life since it began, he found he gained a better perspective upon what he already had done and upon what he still had in mind to do.

ENJOYED WORK

Some speculation has arisen as to why President Roosevelt has chosen to publish his writings through the regular commercial channels; that is, to be printed and issued by non-official publishers. The reason for this is simple and practical.

While some states print public papers, the federal government never does. Hence, if Mr. Roosevelt's writings were not handled by commercial publishers, they would not be published at all.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Both Are Shot In Pals' Duel

Louisiana Friends Row Over Saloon Trade

NEW ORLEANS, La., March 14 (INS)—Two men, life-long friends, who met by agreement on the streets of Tangipahoa to settle their differences by the ancient code duello were suffering from bullet wounds today as officers investigated the affair.

George Lanier, 55, was shot four times and was taken to Charity Hospital here. He has a chance to recover.

Monroe Gill, 55, who engaged Lanier in the duel, received a minor wound in the hand.

Sheriff Edwards said when the men quarreled over the proposal of Gill to establish a saloon in competition with the one operated by Lanier, they agreed to "shoot" it out."

They stood on opposite sides of a parked truck, each emptying his pistol.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

2 Die in Freight Wreck

CARBONDALE, Ill., March 14 (AP)—Two trainmen were killed and eight cars of a fast Illinois Central freight demolished early today in a headon collision with another freight train two miles north of here.

Roosevelt Asks 'No Man's Land' Legislation

Surprise Note Seeks Joint Committee On Forestry

WASHINGTON, March 14 (INS)—In an unexpected special message to Congress, President Roosevelt today called attention to the forest land problem, which is creating an American "No Man's Land," and recommended appointment of a joint committee to draft legislation for enactment in 1939.

"The public has certain responsibilities and obligations with respect to private forest lands," the President advised Congress, "but also have private owners with respect to the broad public interests in those same lands."

"Particular consideration might therefore be given in these studies which I hope will form the basis for essential legislation during the next session of Congress, to the situation with respect to private forest lands."

Four-fifths of America's forest lands are owned privately, the President pointed out.

"This privately-owned forest land at present furnishes 96 per cent of all our forest products," he said. "It represents 90 per cent of the productive capacity of our forest soil.

"There is a continuous drain upon commercial forests in saw timber sizes far beyond the annual growth. Forest operations in them have not been, and are not now, conducive to maximum regrowth.

"An alarming proportion of our cut-over forest land is tax delinquent. Through neglect, much of it is rapidly forming a new but almost worthless No Man's Land."

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Broken Trolley Wire Ties Traffic

Auto and street traffic in Roxbury was tied up for 35 minutes today when a trolley cros wires snapped on Dudley street, near Kenilworth road.

The wire, that runs from the main power line to the supporting pillars, narrowly missed several pedestrians as it fell, and the entire main power line from Eliot square to Dudley street slackened so that no cars could run.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

12 More Narcotics Indictments Due

With 21 persons already indicted, 12 more are expected to be named in indictments for violating the federal narcotics laws, it was learned today.

Returning after a brief illness, Assistant U. S. Attorney William J. McCarthy, in charge of these cases, went before the federal grand jury with reports of federal and local police.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Colonel 'Jim' Back From Marine 'War'

WASHINGTON, March 1 (AP)—James Roosevelt, son and secretary of the President, arrived back at his White House desk today after two weeks of training in special marine-navy maneuvers in southern waters.

As a lieutenant-colonel in the marines reserves, young Roosevelt participated in a landing operation near Ponce, P. R., where native regulars and National Guard served as the defense.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Damaged Fall River Bridge Again Hit

FALL RIVER, March 14 (AP)—The Slades Ferry bridge, one of the two principal entrances to the city, wrecked by a tanker in 1932 and on which repairs recently were begun, was struck again by a tanker. The tanker was undamaged. Officials said they could not yet determine damage to the bridge.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Ruling on Utility Case Postponed

WASHINGTON, March 14 (INS)—The Supreme Court today failed to hand down a ruling on constitutionality of the Utility Holding Act of 1935.

Since the court recessed after its decision period today until March 28, the ruling will be postponed at least for a fortnight.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Vermont Autoist Killed in Plunge

BURLINGTON, Vt., March 14—Allen M. Wells, 23, of Huntington, was dead here today, instantly killed when an automobile left the road and plunged over a 50-foot embankment.

Henry Atherton, 37, a companion, of Burlington, escaped with bruises.

IS YOUR CHILD HANDICAPPED?
Can your child or any other child be expected to bring home Honor school report cards if handicapped by constipation or infested with Round Worms—the most common human intestinal parasites. For 86 years Mothers have found Dr. True's Elixir helpful as a laxative and to expel Round Worms. Agreeable to take.
At druggists
Dr. True's Elixir
THE TRUE FAMILY LAXATIVE AND ROUND WORM EXPELLER

A REPORTER AT THE PAPAL COURT

by THOMAS B. MORGAN

POPE PIUS XI AT HIS DESK. "He had not merely risen to the office, but was the office," says Thomas B. Morgan. "Command and authority in his hands were exercised by no other."

Rome was astir in April, 1924, with the report that "The Pope is going to leave the Vatican" to be present at the inauguration of the Knights of Columbus social center in Rome. Ferdinand Touhy, American correspondent, obtained the news from Edward L. Hearn, former supreme knight, and cabled it to New York. Would His Holiness emerge from voluntary imprisonment? Thomas B. Morgan answers the question.

CHAPTER NINE

Wednesday came. Until noon not a word had appeared in any Italian newspaper and the ceremony was bound to take place. It was scheduled for 5 o'clock. All afternoon, cardinals came to the center where Cardinals Hayes and Mundelein were blessing the buildings.

A battery of cameras were focused on the improvised doorway to get the Pope in the act of really leaving the Vatican.

I put on a full-dress suit because the presence of the Pope required it. This was a safe-conduct. Edward L. Hearn ordered all the other newspapermen into a corner and told them to keep as inconspicuous as possible. The full-dress suit had access to telephones, prelates, cardinals and Hearn.

The consecration and benediction ceremonies ended, cardinals, bishops and priests gathered around the improvised doorway in the little courtyard of the building to await the coming of the Holy Father. Hearn was standing close to the threshold, weary though buoyed with emotion.

It had been a long day of planning and anxiety. The crowd stood impatient and eager to witness an event which could occur but once. Finally there was commotion at the entrance. Someone was approaching.

CARDINAL ARRIVES

The eyes of all were focused on the doorway. There was suspense. The air felt as if a great and stirring event were about to happen. It was time now. He should arrive. The moments dragged into eternity. Suddenly the spell was broken.

The short stocky form of Cardinal Gasparri appeared in the doorway. That raised and lowered the hopes. It made a confusion of emotions. Was he a forerunner of the Pope? There was mumbling in the crowd. No one knew what anything meant.

Hearn kissed Cardinal Gasparri's ring. There were no words for a moment. It was further suspense. Hearn waited. He was anxious. He was ready to listen. Cardinal Gasparri finally spoke.

"The Holy Father has charged me to represent him at the ceremony as he has decided instead to receive you personally in audience at 7 o'clock," he said in a low voice.

Hearn bowed. He could ask no questions. There was a lull. The crowd sensed a change.

LAST MINUTE DECISION

"Shall we visit the buildings, Eminence?" asked the American Knight.

"Yes, let us do that," returned Cardinal Gasparri.

Hearn led the cardinals through the center. A few onlookers followed but the word was now spread. "The Pope's not coming. The Pope's not coming." The heightened feelings began to drop. The great sensation evaporated into the afternoon air.

It could have been only a last minute decision, for at that moment Cardinal Merry del Val was waiting in St. Peter's to receive the Pope as he passed through the basilica.

Pius XI gave audience to Hearn that evening but it was only to console him and to promise him that his visit was for another day. The reason for failure was announced next morning.

It was said that Italian newspapers had carried the story of the exit before the Pope had actually emerged. That violated the Pope's condition of being present.

A month later, I was decrying to Hearn the missed opportunity for a great event. He threw back his head.

"Pius XI knows every brick in the place," he said with emphasis.

ANOTHER DAY CHOSEN

He had emerged another day. That was 1924. It was not official until the feast of Corpus Domini in July, 1929.

Tuohy was right. Tuohy lost his job.

The finality with which Pius XI incorporated the authority of the Apostolic See in his person determined a dynamic and militant rule over the destinies of the Holy Roman Church.

"I am the Pope," he might have uttered like a predecessor, "Supreme Pontiff of the Universal Church."

He had not merely risen to the office, but was the office. Command and authority in his hands were exercised by no other. He accepted responsibility as well as authority, though theoretically he was responsible to no one on this earth.

Forces and events were whirlpooling to make his pontificate historic. Facing the postwar turmoil, he was equipped with a mental freshness which permitted him to meet the problems of the church from new and hitherto untried angles.

On his very first day had he not demonstrated his versatility by casting aside a fifty-year-old precedent to deliver his first benediction from the outside balcony of St. Peter's? This was proof of his adaptability in new conditions.

CAPABLE IN CRISES

The momentous nature of this and other decisions had shown that especially when great issues were involved, he was ready with courage, directness, authority and responsibility.

He possessed a store of latent power. His personality was a compound of priest, scholar, athlete, administrator, diplomat, negotiator and leader of men. Every one of these selves was necessary in the Papacy. His person was a compelling call for study.

His learning was more profound than that of the usually erudite university professor. His experience was wide and his activities varied. It had all led him to the throne of St. Peter and he was ready.

It would be interesting to know what labors, sacrifices and occurrences had molded this man to perfection for the task entrusted to him at the late age of 65.

To know Pius XI, I visited his birthplace. I visited also the schools he attended, talked with those who went to school with him and examined the records of his scholarship where that was possible.

This was to show me how he was tempered, how he acquired the habits, took the turns and was subject to influences which determined his life.

BORN IN OBSCURITY

It was in a nondescript locality with far less character than the usual Italian village that Achille Ratti was born. Early on May 31, 1857, in this commune of Desio, ten miles north of Milan in the Brianza region, the humble three-room dwelling of Francesco Ratti was full of excitement.

Neighbors came to help, for Teresa, his wife, was expectant. Her child was delivered at eight o'clock that morning. He was her fourth son, strong and healthy.

The very next day he was carried by his father, accompanied by neighbors and relatives, into the huge church, very huge for such a small village, where he was baptized and given the name of Ambrose Damien Achille.

The baptismal font is still there, pointed out by the proud villagers as the scene of his initiation in Christian rite.

Little was the hope that this child, adding to the cares of his father and mother in a poor working-class family, could ever rise above the humble station into which he was born. The Ratti family had been peasants in all its past generations, as far back as anyone knew, and had never known anything but struggle.

Francesco Ratti had left the hard pinching life of the soil to seek, if possible, a better living in the new silk industry which had come to Lombardy, and settling in Desio, obtained work in the Conti mill.

The mill and the living quarters of the workers were in the same two-story rambling stone building on the main street fifty yards from the big church.

The Ratti dwelling of three large rooms was on the second floor. The bedroom in which Achille was born was about eighteen feet square, with whitewashed walls, windows opening on the street, a stone floor and ceiling of bare rafters.

In an adjoining room stood rows of weaving machines attended by girls who worked while Achille wailed his way into the world.

Today, the mill and the Ratti dwelling are much better kept than at the time Achille was born. The big bedroom has been transformed into a shrine with a portrait of St. Achille, the patron, above the altar.

The other two rooms contain little souvenirs of the Ratti family including portraits of Francesco and Teresa Ratti. The whole building —mill and dwellings—was presented by the owners to the newly-born boy after he had reached the throne of St. Peter.

ORPHAN ASYLUM

He turned it into an orphan asylum and that is what it was when I found it.

The work of Francesco Ratti was the tiring, monotonous toil of tending machines for twelve hours a day with only enough wages to make it just a little better than peasantry.

He decided to stay in the silk mills and to give all that he had in skill and initiative to the business. His fame as a capable workman spread to other factories. He was sought by this one and that one until, after a few years, he was called by the owners of the silk mill at the neighboring Pusiano to become manager of their plant.

This was a promotion exceptional in Italian industry. The positions of command and direction are usually assigned to technical men with college degrees or bestowed upon those who happen to be stockholders.

There is still much of the caste spirit, and one who belongs to the working caste stays in that caste, no matter what his capabilities or talents. Francesco Ratti, through native ingenuity and industry, overcame that great barrier and was lifted into the higher social grade.

The added income and the position meant much to the struggling family. Particularly so because just at that time Camilla was born, the only daughter and youngest child.

Ambrose Damien Achille spent his infancy in the dinginess of the three-room house. His native physical strength survived all threats of sickness and there was little need for pampering.

His first six years were determinative, for many things were happening in Italy and in his native Lombardy, things which left impressions on the child's life.

On the day that he was born, Austria ruled Lombardy. His birth was registered by an Austrian official and he was a subject of the Austrian emperor.

When he was able to walk about the village streets, and his uncles and aunts tried to scare him for his inevitable display of individual and oftentimes contrary will—which he possessed in no small measure—they pointed to a policeman, and that policeman was always an Austrian policeman.

He watched these bogeyman walk their beats up and down the village streets and sensed the resentment of his parents, his uncles and his aunts against them.

It was natural for the Italians to hate their foreign dominators. Though his very tender years could discern but little of what it all meant, the policeman in the funny flat helmet and carrying the funny little cutlass was discernible.

He felt that the atmosphere of the place was against the policeman and anything he represented.

LEANING TO CHURCH

He noticed too that the haughty men who paced the streets with the policemen, officials of the Austrian government, spoke a strange and harsh language, so different from the one he spoke at home.

It was all enough to imprint in the child's mind that there was a distinction and that his people, those who spoke the same language as his mother and father, had something wrong and cruel to bear. And yet, both Austrians and Italians attended the same Church, where he was taught that the good could be found.

Amidst their fierce hatred, there they prayed to the same God. Achille had learned to pray too. He pondered and looked above for peace, peace for everybody.

He was told that God could make men good and that it was better for all to be on God's side. This was the beginning of his leaning for the Church.

But it was precisely in these early years of his that the great Italian statesman, Camillo Cavour, as Prime Minister of Victor Emmanuel II, first King of united Italy, had decided to drive the Austrian army out of Lombardy.

In 1859, the army of the Italian King with that of Napoleon III invaded the Lombard plain and there, not many miles from Desio, four battles were fought — Magenta, Solferino, Como and Varese.

WAR'S RUMBLING

The guns of the contending armies could be heard plainly at Desio, and the fighting at Como and Varese was at the very gates of the little village. The cavalry, the infantry and artillery of the Austrians retreated for days through Desio and then came the soldiers of King Victor Emmanuel and Napoleon III to take their places.

The hated Austrian policeman was sent away and an Italian carabineer took his place.

Again, Ambrose Damien Achille did not know the reason for it but he knew that there was great rejoicing in the family and that the whole village had made a grand festa for days. From then on, he was not scared by the Austrian policeman.

The Austrians left Lombardy when Achille was but two years of age. The Italians were in control now and the life of the family, the Church, the village and the State soon became merged into a harmonious unity. Happiness reigned on the great Lombard plain with its fringe of Alps and its jewel-like lakes.

PEAKS TO NORTH

Playing in the village streets, Achille could see the rugged Alpine peaks to the north, like a winter fairyland, so high in the sky and so far away, hardly changing from summer to winter, for the peaks were eternally covered with snow.

He could see Mont Blanc and Monte Rosa, peaks he was to conquer later. To the south was the great metropolis, Milan.

When he was old enough to delve into the origin of his native village, he searched and found it had been a Roman station on the tenth mile from Milan and was thus called "Ad Decimum" by the Romans.

From this, it had evolved into the Italian name Desio. It was always a great place of transit.

The boy saw the huge oxcarts filled with farm produce, the wagons loaded with the bales from the silk mills and the carriages of the gentry, all going and coming between the great metropolis and the mills, the fertile fields of the Brianza district, and the castles and villas on the lakes.

Copyright, 1938, by Thomas B. Morgan. Distributed by King Features Syndicate, Inc.

Tomorrow, Thomas B. Morgan continues exclusively in the Boston Evening American his story of the childhood and early education of the boy who was to become Pope Pius XI.

To TOBACCO SPUTTERERS—

If bits of tobacco creep out of your cigarettes—smoke a Tareyton. The Tareyton Cork Tip prevents loose ends! Moreover, you'll appreciate Tareyton's finer, milder tobaccos.

HERBERT **TAREYTON** CIGARETTES

NOW ONLY 15¢

"There's SOMETHING about them you'll like"

Two 'Irish Night' Programs Planned

"Irish Night" programs will be held by St. Gregory court, Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, tomorrow night and by St. Clare Court Thursday.

Motion pictures of Ireland and a lecture on Erin will be given at the St. Gregory court meeting, to be held in K. of C. Hall, River street, Dorchester Lower Mills. Mary Doyle, past Massachusetts president of the Ancient Order of Hibernians, will address the St. Clare court meeting Thursday night, to be held at St. Rose Hall, Worcester street, South End.

Southie Gay as March 17 Fete Nears

South Boston readied itself today for its greatest holiday celebration, the 17th of March annual parade watched by 100,000.

Residents throughout the district prepared with flags and bunting for the Evacuation Day fete which on Thursday will mark the 162nd anniversary of the departure of British troops from Boston.

Every last detail was ready for the parade, which, like last year, will march the same route through South Boston streets. More than 5000 will be in the line of march.

Holiday spirit was mounting, with the official opening of the celebration drawing more than 2500 residents to South Boston High School last night.

An ovation was accorded Governor Hurley, who declared this nation should keep free from European quarrels. He also denounced the Federal Reserve system.

The Governor also commended the Boston School Committee for turning thumbs down on a proposal of the federal government to measure Boston school pupils.

The orator of the meeting was Patrick J. Moynihan, state commissioner of finance and administration, who declared that the fight against unemployment should be just as severe and gallant as that of the colonists against the British.

"It is time for the plain people to tell Congress that government and business must sit down together and solve the problem which is affecting the health and happiness of millions," Moynihan declared.

"Otherwise, there are only three courses open. We can trust in God that something will happen for the best; the country might modify the existing business system, or destroy the present industrial setup and supplant it with another."

The Business Side of the Ledger —and the Human Side

The Business Side—for 1937

The Metropolitan Life Insurance Company presents its report for the year ending December 31, 1937. (In accordance with the Annual Statement filed with the New York State Insurance Department.)

ASSETS		LIABILITIES	
Government Securities: U. S. Government, $782,172,007.89 Canadian Government, $63,293,911.82	$845,465,919.71	**Statutory Policy Reserves:** Amount which, with interest and future premiums, will secure payment of policy claims	$4,141,778,793.00
Other bonds: U. S. State and Municipal, $130,036,072.20 Canadian Provincial and Municipal $108,728,136.17 Railroad $604,695,039.09 Public Utilities $479,281,913.46 Industrial and Miscellaneous $332,467,006.43	1,655,208,167.35	**Dividends to Policyholders:** Set aside for payment for the year 1938	101,023,188.00
		Reserve for Future Payments on Supplementary Contracts . .	74,737,947.93
		Held for Claims: Including claims awaiting completion of proof and estimated amount of unreported claims	20,479,248.83
Stocks: All but $38,047.76 are Preferred or Guaranteed	81,482,758.76	**Other Policy Obligations:** Including dividends left with Company, premiums paid in advance, etc.	26,055,985.89
Mortgage Loans on Real Estate: First Liens on Farms $73,652,107.08 First Liens on other property $920,444,605.49	994,096,712.57	**Miscellaneous Liabilities:** Including reserves for Accident and Health Insurance, accrued taxes payable in 1938, etc.	44,141,003.74
Loans on Policies	513,947,859.36	**Surplus and General Voluntary Reserve:** This serves as a margin of safety—a cushion against contingencies which cannot be foreseen	311,504,659.62
Real Estate Owned: Includes real estate held for Company use	383,912,325.74		
Cash	102,584,804.52		
Premiums outstanding and deferred	83,727,136.16		
Interest due and accrued, etc. . .	59,295,142.84		
TOTAL	$4,719,720,827.01	*TOTAL*	$4,719,720,827.01

Total Life Insurance in Force:		***Payments to Beneficiaries and Policyholders:***	
Ordinary	$11,400,690,229	Ordinary	$228,626,251.52
Industrial	7,511,537,957	Industrial	234,266,144.68
Group	3,671,865,512	Group Life, Health, and Annuities	60,451,881.28
Total	$22,584,093,698	Personal Accident and Health . .	2,531,994.01
Accident and Health			
Weekly benefits	19,699,024		
Principal sum benefits	1,510,264,310	*Total*	$525,876,271.49

The Metropolitan is a mutual organization. Its assets are held for the benefit of its policyholders, and any divisible surplus is returned to its policyholders in the form of dividends.

The Human Side—for 1937

IF WE WERE to let the figures above describe the Metropolitan's activities last year, the story would be far from complete—for there is a HUMAN side of the ledger, too.

Policyholders and beneficiaries received from Metropolitan in 1937 almost $526,000,000—much of it in an hour of genuine need.

Death claims were paid on 6,107 policies in force less than three months, and on 18,562 policies in force less than one year—dramatic proof of the value of life insurance.

One could scarcely name a catastrophe which took human lives, in the United States or Canada, where funds provided by Metropolitan policies had not helped lighten the burden for afflicted families.

Each day, visiting nurses representing the Metropolitan ministered to persons insured under Industrial, Intermediate, and Group policies who were in need of skilled care. These nurses made 3,766,240 calls during the year.

Every half second during 1937, a Metropolitan booklet, containing useful health information, was placed in somebody's hands.

Each working day throughout the year, new Metropolitan investments went into communities in various parts of the United States and Canada. These investments helped to create a demand for goods, aid realty values, give employment, and serve other modern social and economic needs.

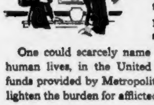
There is more we would like to tell you about our 1937 Report. This is contained in a booklet entitled, "The Human Side of the Ledger," which we shall be glad to send to you upon request.

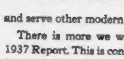
FREDERICK H. ECKER, *Chairman of the Board*

LEROY A. LINCOLN, *President*

Metropolitan
Life Insurance Company
(A MUTUAL COMPANY)

METROPOLITAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
1 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Please send me, without charge or obligation, a copy of the booklet, "The Human Side of the Ledger."
Name__________
Street__________
City__________ State__________





Betty Alden on Beacon Hill

Vincent Club, Hasty Pudding Shows, Opera Top Calendar

By BETTY ALDEN

A **DAY OR TWO before the first curtain rises** to reveal the splendor of a new production, a theater contains a hodge podge of bustling people . . . performing seemingly unimportant, disconnected tasks . . .

In the orchestra pit musicians sound tentative notes and practise fragments of tunes . . .

Kathleen Maynard

From backstage comes the tapping of carpenters' hammers, the rumble of moving furniture and the voices of actors reading their lines to one another . . . a couple of girls practise their dance routines to the rhythm of a friend's clapping hands . . . and the arguing voices of the producer, manager, or other business officials, issue from the murky depths behind the rows of empty seats . . .

During the next few days the social theater will go through a similar period of unostentatious preparation for the rush of affairs which will greet the arrival of spring . . .

First will come the Vincent Club revue, the flower show, and the opera . . . then the Hasty Pudding show and the Boston Skating Club's annual carnival . . . and in different sections of the city the various groups of producers, actors, stage hands, carpenters, etc., are completing final preparations for these auspicious events . . .

Young men and women gifted with grace and agility on ice skates are practising their routines almost daily at the Arena . . . in preparation for the skating carnival which is entitled "You're Invited," and which will be presented at the Boston Garden on April 1 and 2 . . . Stacey Holmes, one of the officers of the skating club, gave a glowing word pre-view of what the carnival will be like at a dinner for members of the club at the Garden the other evening . . . and after describing some of the numbers introduced several of the leading lights of the show . . . Susanne Davis King has come on from her home in Virginny to do some of her famous comedy skits in the carnival . . . and Joan Tozer, the new women's national champion will have the steller role in a couple of numbers . . .

• • •

Vincent Club Show Opens Thursday

VINCENT CLUBBERS are putting the finishing touches on their costumes and dance routines for the opening of their annual revue, "Tonight at Nine," which goes on the boards at John Hancock Hall, Thursday evening, for the benefit of the Vincent Memorial Hospital . . .

At Mechanics Hall, Mrs. Irving Wright, Mrs. Henry H. Richards and Mrs. John Cunningham and many other garden lovers are creating beauty out of chaos . . . supervising the building of woodsy glens, old fashioned rock gardens, and expansive scenes of floral beauty for the flower show which opens a seven-day exhibition on Thursday . . .

Hasty Puddingers are burning the midnight oil . . . cramming to learn the script of their satire on Cafe Society . . . which, under the patriotic title of "So Proudly We Hail," will take famous international figures for a gentle ride when the Hasty Pudding show opens two weeks hence at the Pudding House in Cambridge . . .

• • •

Far away from all this hustle and bustle Mrs. George Vaughan of Hamilton is basking in the warm sunshine at Bermuda, where she is enjoying a two-week vacation . . .

• • •

Barbara Marston to Wed Soon

MR. AND MRS. J. LAWRENCE CARROLL, JR., of Needham have sailed for a cruise to the Mediterranean, which will eventually take them on a tour through Greece and Central Europe to Paris and London . . . Accompanying them is Mrs. Carroll's mother, Mrs. Edward J. Frost of Auburndale . . .

• • •

Easter shopping and trousseau shopping are synonymous to Barbara Marston . . . who has chosen the week before Easter for her marriage to Donald Hansen of Auburndale . . . Barbara, a Junior League member and graduate of the Beaver Country Day School, will be married on Saturday, April 9, at a small, informal wedding at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Walter M. Marston of Newton Centre . . .

• • •

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Cunningham (Eleanor Lamont) of Chestnut Hill, will return from a trip to the West just in time to make last minute preparations for the opera opening . . . they are expected to arrive next Monday . . . Mr. Cunningham's brother-in-law and sister, Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Abbott, Jr., left yesterday for a brief trip to the south . . .

• • •

Monday, March 28, will be graduates' night at the Hasty Pudding Club . . . that annual hilarious evening when old grads come back for a stag dinner and private viewing of the Hasty Pudding show . . .

• • •

Oxford Group enthusiasts devoted most of the week-end to entertaining the visiting team from New York which conducted a meeting for Beacon Hill socialites last evening . . . Among the Bostonians interested in the movement are Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Scott, Mr. and Mrs. Francis Bradley, Mrs. S. Parker Bremer, Mrs. Charles Slattery and Mr. and Mrs. James M. Hunnewell . . .

• • •

Kathleen Maynard Engaged

BOSTON JUNIOR LEAGUERS are interested in the announcement by Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Maynard, Jr., of Baltimore, that their daughter, Kathleen Elizabeth Maynard, is to become the bride of C. Marvin Perkins of Providence . . .

Before the Maynards moved to Baltimore, they resided in Dedham, where Kathleen made her debut in the 1934-35 season . . . She graduated from Beaver Country Day and is a very close friend of Elizabeth Everts who came out the same year . . .

Her fiance is the son of Mrs. Frederick H. Perkins of Providence . . . He attended the Berkshire School and Syracuse University and is now in the insurance and yacht brokerage business in Providence.

Polishing Club Show

A dress rehearsal for the annual Vincent Club show was held at the Somerset Hotel, where Amy Ranney was photographed. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Dudley Ranney of Weston and will be seen in the show in a special tap dance number on Thursday night, at John Hancock Hall. "Tonight At Nine," is the title of this year's offernig.

Boston Evening American Photos

Nancy Nye will do the grand announcing as the show opens. Later she will participate in other parts of the revue.

Junior Aid League Sponsors Benefit

Statler Penny Sale Tuesday Night

There'll be a bit of frantic bidding at the penny sale of the Junior Aid League of Boston tomorrow evening at the Hotel Statler.

With a heap of valuable prizes being donated, a substantial door check being raffled off as the door prize, John McCabe of Dorchester serving as the evening's clever auctioneer, coffers for the club's charity should boom. Incidentally, the pet charity of these energetic young folk is supplying needy children with vacations.

Marie Ferris of Roxbury is the evening's efficient chairman with Martha Loeser of Brookline as her capable assistant.

It'll be the busiest of nights for Helen Simmonds of Brookline, who will direct an attractive corps of ticket sellers. Her aides are Mary Weddleton of Everett, Mary Tondorf of Dorchester, Margaret Whelan of Roslindale, Esther Buchanan of Roxbury and Virginia Freeley of Roxbury.

Mary Scannell of Brookline has been collecting an interesting array of prizes. Enthusiastically supporting her in the project are Eleanor Lee of Roxbury, Katherine Walsh of Roxbury, Beverly Trundy of Roslindale, and Kathleen Shirley, Helen McGillicuddy and Mary Carr of Jamaica Plain.

Helping along this worthy cause by bringing guests to the party are Madeline Cogger and Christine McAloon of Jamaica Plain, Catherine Mealey of Roxbury and Ruth McArthur of Brighton.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Bridge Benefits St. Mary's Baby Home Fund

All roads lead to the Hotel Somerset on Thursday afternoon when the French blue and gold setting of the Louis XIV ballroom will be transferred into a bit of Erin for the annual green bridge.

The affair is an annual one, the only one throughout the year in aid of St. Mary's Infant Asylum. Elizabeth Norton, chairman, has planned the party, assisted by a group of prominent women. Potted shamrocks, novelties and other specialties will create a festive atmosphere for the event.

Rose and Mary Fitzgerald and Marguerite Donovan head the coterie of young people helping with plans.

Mrs. M. J. Norton of Dorchester will entertain a group of friends at her table while Mrs. Joseph Trainor, Mrs. William Levis, Mrs. Joseph Burns and Mrs. Julia Looney have also made reservations for the benefit party.

Mrs. William Prendergast, Mrs. Mary Ryan, Mrs. Vincent P. Roberts, Mrs. John Sullivan, Mrs. Alfred Bailey and Mrs. Frank Viano are also numbered among those patronizing the affair.

Buckley to Speak At Regis Guild

State Auditor Thomas J. Buckley will discuss the result of his recent studies of state institutions at the meeting of the Regis College Guild, tomorrow afternoon at the League House, 1 Arlington street.

Several clever readings will be given by Edna Sheehan. The day's reception committee will include Mrs. Arthur Burke of Dorchester, Mrs. Joseph Duffy of Brookline, and Mrs. Charles P. Carey and Mrs. G. F. MacDonald of Jamaica Plain.

Pourers will be Mrs. Alexander McInnis, Mrs. Thomas J. Miley of Milton and Mrs. Joseph L. Powers and Mrs. John Pierce of West Roxbury.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Teachers Plan Style Show

A glamorious parade of smart spring fashions will pass in review at the bridge and tea of the Cambridge Teachers Club in the Salle Moderne of the Hotel Statler on March 19.

Edna Collins is chairman of the affair in aid of the group's charity work. An enthusiastic committee consists of Elizabeth Nelligan, Mary Ahearn, Elizabeth Kline, Ruth Austen and Winifred Linnehan.

Activities Of Clubs

THIS EVENING

7:45 p. m.—Winchester Junior Fortnightly Club, in Fortnightly Hall, lecture.

8:00 p. m.—North Andover Woman's Club, in Trinitarian Congregational Church, meeting and entertainment.

8:15 p. m.—Ladies Unity Club, at home of Mrs. Howard Murphy of Milton, meeting; Varia Study Club, of Arlington Heights, at home of Mrs. Beatrice King, lecture.

TOMORROW

10:30 p. m.—Newton Highlands Woman's Club, in Congregational Church parish house, all day conference; Chromatic Club, Copley-Plaza Hotel, concert; Dorchester Woman's Club, at the clubhouse, lecture; Mass. State Federation of Women's Clubs, at 115 Newbury street, drama conference.

11:00 a. m.—Boston Women's City Club, at clubhouse, lecture.

11:45 a. m.—Canton Community Club, in Evangelical Church, all day American Home program.

12:30 p. m.—Professional Women's Club, Hotel Statler, luncheon and speakers; Wollaston Woman's Club, at Masonic Temple, 25th anniversary luncheon.

1:00 p. m.—Winthrop Quest and Question Club, at Cliff House, luncheon; Medford Women's Club, at clubhouse, President's Day and 45th anniversary celebration.

2:00 p. m.—Malden Old and New, in First Baptist Church, musicale; Roslindale Woman's Club, in Unitarian Parish house, lecture; Popular Authors Literary Club of Winthrop, in Beacon Villa, meeting.

2:15 p. m.—Braintree Philergians, in Cochato Hall, meeting and lecture.

2:30 p. m.—Auburndale Woman's Club, in Village Clubhouse, lecture; Nahant Woman's Club, in Valley Road School, President's day program; Lexington Outlook Club, in Old Belfry Clubhouse, lecture.

3:00 p. m.—Wayland Woman's Club, in Unitarian Vestry, fashion tea; Jamaica Plain Tuesday Club, in Loring-Greenough House, Home day program all afternoon and evening.

7:30 p. m.—West Newton Junior Educational Club, at home of Miss Mary Hurley, lecture.

8:00 p. m.—Newtonville Woman's Club, at clubhouse, guest night.

THE FAMILY ALBUM

EVERYONE LIKES to pore over the old family album. Here is a quintet of youthful faces from the family album of Boston society. Can you recognize them? They are identified on page 11.

Penny Sale Sponsors

MARTHA LOESER MARY SCANNELL

HELEN SIMMONDS MARIE FERRIS

Boston Evening American Photos

Shouldering responsibility for a penny sale Tuesday evening at the Hotel Statler is this quartet of Boston Junior Aid League girls, sponsoring the affair to swell the club's fund for needy children. Seated are Helen Simmonds and Marie Ferris, chairman of the committee, with Martha Loeser and Mary Scannell standing.

Radcliffe President To Speak at Dinner

Mrs. Robert Homans has invited a large group of distinguished Bostonians to a dinner in Ella Lyman Cabot Hall, Radcliffe College, tomorrow evening, to hear President Ada L. Comstock and Professor Kenneth B. Murdock speak briefly about the college.

The dinner marks the first meeting of the newly organized Radcliffe Auxiliary, which first came into being 34 years ago under leadership of the late Mrs. Richard C. Cabot.

FAMOUS FAMILIES

Many of Boston's famous families were members of that group. A number of their descendants, as well as new friends of the college have been enrolled in the present organization by Mrs. Homans, its chairman, and Mrs. Harvy H. Bundy, vice-chairman. Among the families active in the earlier period were the Cabots, Lowells, Longfellows, Warrens, Thayers, Lymans and many others.

Although many Bostonians are escaping the blustery days of March by travelling to warmer climes, a large number of acceptances for the dinner have already been received, including those of Mrs. Charles Almy, Sir Herbert Ames, Mrs. A. Farwell Bemis, Mrs. Robert M. Blackall, Miss Marian L. Blake, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Brooks, Mrs. Harvey Bundy, Mr. and Mrs. Allston Burr, Dr. and Mrs. Walter B. Cannon, Mr. and Mrs. A. Barr Comstock, Mrs. Algernon Coolidge, Mr. and Mrs. Leonard W. Cronkhite, Mrs. Edward Cunningham, Mrs. Edith Roelker Curtis, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin S. Dodge and Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Eliot.

Others for whom place cards will be written include Dr. and Mrs. Richard S. Eustis, Miss Emilie H. Everett, Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham, Mr. and Mrs. Francis Gray, Mr. and Mrs. Leigh Hoadley, Mr. and Mrs. William P. Homans, Miss Leslie W. Hopkinson, Miss Caroline L. Humphrey, Mr. Charles Jackson, Mrs. Wilbur K. Jordan, Miss Lucy Lowell, Mrs. Henry Lyman, Miss Fanny P. Mason, Mrs. Roger B. Merriman, Mr. and Mrs. Elting E. Morison, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur H. Morse and Mrs. Henry A. Morss.

Others to attend will be Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth B. Murdock, Mrs. Henry Parkman, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur S. Pease, Miss Nadine Sachs, Miss Mildred P. Sherman, Mr. and Mrs. George W. Valliant, Mrs. Eliot Wadsworth, Miss Bertha H. Vaughan, Mrs. S. Burt Wolbach, Mrs. Philip Wrenn and Mr. and Mrs. Jeffries Wyman, Jr.

STUDENTS TO ASSIST

One of the pleasant features of the evening will be the part taken by some of the officers of student government and members of the house council living in Ella Lyman Cabot Hall. These girls will assist in passing sherry to the guests as they gather in the spacious living room before dinner.

They are the Misses Valentine Porter of Carmel, California, Elizabeth Daniells of Toledo, Betty Ruth Lawrence of Minneapolis, Carolyn Roorbach of Cambridge, Katharine Littlefield and Mazelle Comery of Providence, Florence Erskine of San Anselmo, California, Eleanor Jones of Haverford, Pa., Nancy Preston and Priscilla Greene of Buffalo, Eleanor Blackall of Milton and Sue Green of South Boston, Virginia.

A small madrigal group from the Radcliffe Choral Society and the Harvard Glee Club, led by Margaret Macdonald, will sing a few songs immediately after dinner.

So. Boston Group Plans Fete

The South Boston Citizens' Association, described as the oldest civic organization in the United States, will hold its 52nd annual banquet Wednesday night at the Hotel Brunswick to commemorate the evacuation of Dorchester Heights in 1776.

Boston City Council President John E. Kerrigan will be toastmaster. Among those invited are Governor Hurley, former Governor Curley, Lieutenant-Governor Kelly, State Auditor Thomas H. Buckley, Attorney-General Paul E. Dever and Congressman John McCormack.

MARTHA LEE'S
1938 Spring
COOK
BOOK
and
Homemakers'
GUIDE

FREE new recipes, new menus, household suggestions, modern ideas in kitchen, refrigeration and laundry equipment

with the March 20
SUNDAY ADVERTISER
Largest Newspaper Circulation in New England

BOSTON after DARK

By GEORGE HOLLAND

FUTURITIES: The Legislature will legalize "beano" on a "local option" basis but Mayor Tobin is prepared to resist any overtures toward making this popular indoor sport a Boston pastime . . . Contractors who owe the city taxes will be wise if they pay their arrears . . . If they don't pay up and continue to do business with the city a surprise will greet them when they appear at the City Treasurer's office . . . Quite as unusual as the recent "water trickle" system of collecting, it has been decided to request delinquent contractors for an assignment against monies due them in the amount of their overdue taxes.

Jack Dempsey will be a partner in Boston's Club Mayfair, if he isn't already . . . Margaret "Peggy" Redmond of Somerville, who hit the headlines when she was of the Somerville official city family, will surprise her friends by a marriage announcement before 1939 . . . She has been working in Washington . . . And it may take 18 months or two years to make a "told-you-so" out of this next item . . .

East Boston will find itself the beneficiary of a $2,000,000 housing program, with the connivance of the city of Boston . . . With the permission of the zoning board (which will be granted) that proposed addition to the Massachusetts General Hospital will be 21 stories in height, instead of the announced 15 stories.

* * *

RECOMMENDED LEGACY:

With the permission of the copyright owners, Cosmopolitan Magazine, your correspondent reprints (with a chuckle) a paragraph from the mourned O. O. McIntyre's "Cosmopolite of the Month: Joseph P. Kennedy" . . . The Kennedy story, one of McIntyre's last writing efforts, appears in the April Cosmopolitan.

"One's initial impression of Kennedy," wrote the great O. O., "is his Irishy—the cornflower-blue eyes, the shrewdly bland expression and the sandy hair. Some wag has suggested that when he finishes his earthly role he should bequeath his teeth to the Elks."

* * *

ONCE OVER LIGHTLY:

The Kennedys, incidentally, were reported as sailing to England with a nurse in the entourage. She is Miss Louella Hennessey of Brookline, and the family became attached to her when she nursed young Bobbie Kennedy when the lad was cured of pneumonia the past summer at St. Elizabeth's Hospital . . . Two former Everett High backfield teammates, each bearing Lawrence as their first names, will be opposed at the polls this Fall. One is Representative Lawrence H. Davis "baby of the house," and his opponent will be Lawrence Bieiler.

Civil Service Commissioner Thomas H. Green was selected as chairman of the committee of arrangements of the testimonial dinner planned in honor of Judge Emil E. Fuchs . . . Mrs. Joseph A. Langone was named chairwoman of the women's committee The date is April 24, and Judge Fuchs will be 60 years old. The Copley-Plaza ballroom will be the scene.

Mayor Kane of Woburn demonstrated his physical condition to reporters at the State House by leaping from the floor to the top of a reporter's desk . . . Fulton Oursler, the magazine editor, has returned from a two-months trip to Asia Minor . . . A Boston bookmaker is offering 6 to 1 that you can't name four pitchers in the big leagues who will win 20 games this season. Don't rush. There were only six hurlers in that select group last year, and two of them, Fette and Turner, aren't expected to repeat.

Jitterbugs are hailing James Feraci, East Boston miniature drummer as another Gene Krupa with the drumsticks. Feraci is four feet five inches high and plays the skins from an elevated stand. But he's good . . . Henry Dick, the personable young dancer at Keith's Boston mistaken constantly for Hal LeRoy.

Claire Nevulis, who was Patsy Kelly of "When A Cabot Loves a Kelly," will be guest of honor at a dancing party to be held soon at the Municipal Building in South Boston.

Bernhardt Role for Bette

Miss Davis Given Lead In Film Biography Of Tragedienne

By LOUELLA O. PARSONS
Motion Picture Editor, International News Service
(Copyright, 1938, by International News Service.)

HOLLYWOOD, Calif., March 14 — There isn't an actress in the world who wouldn't give her next salary increase to play Sarah Bernhardt on the screen.

The Divine Sarah represents what every young actress strives to be. That is why I am sure Bette Davis must be flattered and happy that Jack Warner has ordered Norman Reilly Paine to write the film biography of the great tragedienne, to be called "The Career of Sarah Bernhardt," for her. William Dieterle, who directed "Zola," the 1937 prize winning production, will direct and George Brent is the choice for Edmund Rostand.

Louella O. Parsons

In selecting the Bernhardt vehicle, Mr. Warner said that he had decided Bette was the logical one for the part since her work in "Jezebel" stamps her as the screen's greatest dramatic actress. So many studios have at various times planned a Bernhardt story without any of them materializing that it's interesting to hear that the Warner film will follow "Comet Over Broadway" and "Memphis Belle."

* * *

One more historic star-producer battle has been settled, and Jean Arthur, after a year's absence from the Columbia studio, has buried the hatchet and will start all over again with Harry Cohn. We told you a few weeks ago that negotiations were on for her to play the lead in "You Can't Take It With You," and that she and her husband, Frank Ross, had lunched with Director Frank Capra, but nothing was officially settled until Saturday.

Jean is in Yosemite, and in her absence her husband said she was perfectly happy with the settlement, but declined to state the terms of the new agreement. Very sensible of Jean to come back, for she has been away too long now; but with good pictures I have no doubt she will again be right at the top.

* * *

A Line or Two: Peter Lorre is going to abandon his one man Japanese invasion in the "Mr. Moto" series long enough to play the hobo, in "I'd Give A Million," with Warner Baxter. But he will be back "detecting" again in "The Mysterious Mr. Moto," with Mary Maguire in the lead, as soon as Warner "gives his million."

Denis O'Keefe, one of the few extras to come up from the ranks to featured roles (nice work if you can get it) is up for the leading romantic role in "A Letter of Introduction," with Andrea Leeds, Edgar Bergen and Adolphe Menjou.

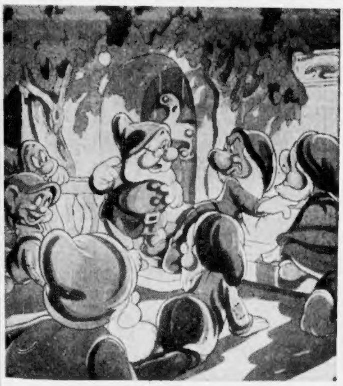
* * *

Snapshots of Hollywood

MARION DAVIES at the races with the HAL ROACH party picked Indian Broom, not by the tea leaves but because she liked his looks; DARRYL ZANUCK, JOAN BENNETT and many others of BILLY GOETZ'S friends betting on Woodberry which did no good for anybody; VIRGINIA PENIE, getting some tips on the races from WESLEY RUGGLES and doing all right; DICK POWEL taking a party to the fights today when his pugilistic pride and joy, BILLY SOOSE, goes into battle.

JOHNNY WEISMULLER flies to Mexico City to take bows for LUPE VELEZ when her picture "La Zandunga" opens; HUMPHREY BOGART and MAYO METHOT will definitely marry in a few months; MRS. HOWARD, owner of Stagehand, at the Hollywood Hotel broadcast as JOAN BENNETT'S guest. MRS. HOWARD and her sister, MRS. HYNES, left tonight for Dayton after a week of seeing everything in Hollywood including all the movie folk; HENRY FONDA carries a pocketful of pictures of his new daughter and I don't blame him. She is a cutie.

Tops in Entertainment Value



A heated conference is this scene from "Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs," now being shown at the RKO Boston after an engagement of four weeks at the Keith Memorial. Doc, Grumpy, Happy, Bashful, Dopey, Sneezy and Sleepy are all having their say.

Maurice Schwartz, who returns to the Majestic stage tonight in his latest success, "Brothers Ashkenazi," for a week's engagement.

Loye Astrid At Columbia

Columbia's new burlesque show for the week is graced this week by Loye Astrid, an exotic charmer Then there are Evelyn Taylor, Baltimore's favorite burlesque beauty, Frances McEvoy and Vickie McNeely.

Loye Astrid

Comedians Steve Mills, formerly of the Shubert's Winter Garden shows, Harry Levine, Freddy Walker, Bob Alda, Harry Ryan and Les Golden will provide the week's laughs at Manager Max Michaels' burlesque house. Grant and Lee, Douglas and O'Neil and Ray Burns, dancers, will do specialty numbers.

As usual, tonight will be "garter night"; Wednesday, "sweetheart night," with souvenir gifts for feminine patrons; Friday, amateur night, and Saturday, carnival night.

Diane Rowland Howard Star

It is the boast of the Old Howard management that platinum-blonde Diane Rowland and flaming-haired Elaine Owens, this week's co-stars, live up to the title of the current burlesque revue, "Red, Hot and Beautiful."

Diane Rowland

The show is said to be rhythmic, comic and smartly accoutred. Principals include Jack Diamond, Max Furman, Alma Maiben, Bert Saunders, Ethel DeVoe, Richard Dana, Dorothy DeHaven, George Murray, and the specialty teams, the Larry Family and Della and Doris Deane. There is a chorus of 25 song-and-dance girls.

The screen attractions are "The Great O'Malley," with Pat O'Brien, and "China Passage," co-starring Leslie Fenton and Constance Worth.

French Film For Fine Arts

Dusky Josephine Baker, toast of Paris night-life, is the star of the French film production, "Princess Tam Tam," which is to have its American premiere Wednesday at the Fine Arts Theater. The occasion celebrates the ninth anniversary of this theater, Manager George Kraska reminds.

The current screen features "Life and Loves of Beethoven," starring Harry Baur, and "The River," drama of the Mississippi, will be shown for the last time tomorrow night.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

'Zenda' Headlines Tremont's Program

Tremont Theater's screen today and through Wednesday offers "The Prisoner of Zenda," with Ronald Coleman and Madeleine Carroll, as well as a "Cartoon Carnival," which includes five cartoons.

Playbill For Week

OPENING TONIGHT

WILBUR—"Spring Thaw," the new Clare Kummer comedy, with Roland Young returning to the theater in the leading role. Max Gordon, who presented Roland Young in "Her Master's Voice" five seasons ago, is managerially responsible for luring the noted stage comedian from the films.

The supporting cast includes Mary Philips, Lillian Emreson, Guido Nadzo, Jane Gordon, Robert Wallsten, J. P. Wilson, Esther Mitchell, Natalie Daneal and Maurice Wells. Arthur Hopkins, one of the theater's first producers, has staged the play. The settings are by Donald Oenslager and the costumes by Bianca Stroock. The Broadway premiere will take place next Monday night.

MAJESTIC—"Brothers Ashkenazi," which has just concluded a sensationally successful engagement in New York, opens a week's run here tonight with Maurice Schwartz and his entire company of more than 60 Yiddish Art Theater players. Importantly cast are Gerta Rosen, Helen Beverly, Kurt Katch, Isidore Cashier, Michael Rosenberg, Lea Noemi and Anna Teitlebaum. Settings by Alexander Chertoff, music by Verdina Shilonsky, with Sholom Secunda conducting, and dances by Gluck-Sandor.

CONTINUING

SHUBERT—"You Never Know," Cole Porter's new musical starring Clifton Webb, Lupe Velez and Libby Holman, with Rex O'Malley, Toby Wing, George Dobbs, April and Charles Kemper, begins its second and final week tonight when Miss Holman will introduce a new Cole Porter song, "One Step Ahead of Love." It will be sung during the first act, thus bringing the millionaire blues-singer into the action earlier. Although the musical has been playing to capacity audiences the past week, previous bookings prevent extension of the Boston engagement.

COLONIAL — "The Sea Gull" with Alfred Lunt as the Trigorin and Lynn Fontanne as the Irina of the Chekhov comedy. The version to be used was translated by Stark Young, novelist and drama critic, and the play is directed by Robert Milton. Robert Edmond Jones has designed the stage settings and costumes. As usual in a Lunt-Fontanne production.

Movie Clock

BEACON—"Thunder Trail"; 9:10, 11:58, 2:46, 5:34, 8:22.
BOWDOIN—"Last Gangster"; 9:20, 1:03, 4:46, 8:29.
COLUMBIA—Screen Show; 11:00 a. m. to 7:00 p. m.
FENWAY—"Gold Is Where You Find It"; 1:00, 3:55, 6:50, 9:45.
FINE ARTS—"Life of Beethoven"; 2:10, 4:40, 7:20, 9:50.
HOWARD—"The Great O'Malley"; 10:30, 6:40.
HUB—"Trail of the Lonesome Pine"; 11:20, 2:45, 6:10, 9:35.
KEITH MEMORIAL —"Bringing Up Baby"; 10:30, 1:30, 4:20, 7:15, 10:10.
METROPOLITAN—"A Slight Case of Murder"; 10:05, 1:00 4:06, 6:55, 9:56.
MODERN—"Big Broadcast of 1938"; 11:25, 2:55, 6:25, 9:55.
NEW GAYETY—"Kid Galahad"; continuous 9:30 a. m. to 11:30 p. m.
NEWSREEL—Continuous Show, 12 til midnight.
OLYMPIA—"Happy Landing"; 11:00, 2:30, 6:00, 9:30.
ORPHEUM —"Mannequin"; 9:25, 12:40, 3:50, 7:05, 10:20.
PARAMOUNT—"Gold Is Where You Find It"; 10:10, 1:00, 3:50, 6:40, 9:30.
RKO-BOSTON—"Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs"; 12:10, 3:45, 7:20, 9:45.
REPERTORY & SQUARE—"You Can't Have Everything"; continuous 12 noon to 11:30 p. m.
SCOLLAY—"Big Broadcast of 1938"; 11:25, 2:55, 6:25, 9:55.
SOUTH STATION — "The Three Stooges"; continuous 9:30 to 11:30 p. m.
STATE—"Mannequin"; 12:40, 3:50, 7:05, 10:20.
TREMONT—"Prisoner of Zenda"; continuous 8:30 to 11:30 p. m.
TREMONT TEMPLE—"Dawn Over Ireland"; 1:00, 3:00, 5:00, 7:00, 9:00.
UPTOWN — "Happy Landing"; 12:40, 2:50, 7:00, 10:10.

Amusements Amusements

SHUBERT — 2nd & LAST WEEK — EVES. 8:30 MATS. 2:30
John Shubert announces
COLE PORTER'S
NEW MUSICAL PLAY Starring
CLIFTON WEBB
LUPE VELEZ · LIBBY HOLMAN
ENTITLED
"YOU NEVER KNOW"
with TOBY WING
CHARLES KEMPER—APRIL—GEORGE DOBBS
REX O'MALLEY
and a large cast of featured players
Music by Cole Porter & Robert Katscher
Book & direction by Rowland Leigh
Settings by Albert Johnson Dances by Robert Alton
Eves., $1.10 to $3.30. Wed. Mat., 55c to $2.20. Sat. Mat., 55c to $2.75 (tax incl.)

COLONIAL ONE WEEK ONLY Beg. Mar. 21
Mats. Thurs. & Sat.
THE THEATRE GUILD
Presents the
ALFRED LUNT and LYNN FONTANNE
PRODUCTION
ANTON CHEKHOV'S
"THE SEA GULL"
ENGLISH VERSION By STARK YOUNG
WITH THIS BRILLIANT COMPANY:
LYNN FONTANNE ALFRED LUNT RICHARD WHORF
SYDNEY GREENSTREET MARGARET WEBSTER JOHN BARCLAY
HAROLD MOFFET EDITH KING UTA HAGEN O. Z. WHITEHEAD
Production Directed by ROBERT MILTON
Settings and Costumes Designed by ROBERT EDMOND JONES
PRICES—NIGHTS ORCH., $3.30; BAL., $2.75, $2.20, $1.65
SECOND BAL., $1.10. Tax Included
MATINEES—ORCH., $2.75; BAL., $2.20, $1.65; SECOND BAL., $1.10
BOX OFFICE OPENS TOMORROW

WILBUR 1 Week Only — OPENS TONIGHT-at 8:30
(Prior to Broadway)
MAX GORDON
(Producer of "Dodsworth," "The Great Waltz" and "The Women" Presents:)
ROLAND YOUNG
IN PERSON IN
'SPRING THAW'
A NEW COMEDY BY CLARE KUMMER
Staged by ARTHUR HOPKINS
Settings by DONALD OENSLAGER
MAIL ORDERS & SEATS NOW Eves.: Orch. $2.75. 1st Bal. $2.20, $1.10. Sec. Bal. 85c, 55c. Wed. Mats.: Orch. $1.65, 1st Bal. $1.10. Sec. Bal. 85c 55c. Sat. Mats.: Orch. $2.20. 1st Bal. $1.65, $1.10. Sec. Bal. 55c. tax incl.

Amusements

STATE LOEWS ORPHEUM
CRAWFORD TRACY
TWO BIG HITS
MANNEQUIN
ALAN CURTIS RALPH MORGAN
"Penitentiary"
Starts FRIDAY Robert TAYLOR in "A YANK at OXFORD" Also "WOMEN in PRISON"

NEWSREEL THEATRE
HUNTINGTON AVE OPP. SYMPHONY HALL
4 NEWSREELS 4 MARCH OF TIME
SILLY SYMPHONY POPEYE PICTORIAL
COMEDY - SPORTS - NEWS - TRAVEL

SQUARE & REPERTORY
ALICE FAYE "YOU CAN'T HAVE EVERYTHING" HAN. 1000 JEAN MUIR "DRAEGERMAN COURAGE"
TUES.-WINCHELL-BERNIE-"WAKE UP AND LIVE"

TREMONT
RONALD COLMAN PRISONER OF ZENDA 15c WALT DISNEY'S CARTOON HOUR
MAR. 16-ROBERT TAYLOR - MAGNIFICENT OBSESSION

Amusements

• DOORS OPEN 9:45 A. M. •
NOW 25c METROPOLITAN HAN. 0713
2 MAJOR FEATURES
Edw. G. Robinson "A SLIGHT CASE OF MURDER" JANE BRYAN ALLEN JENKINS
JOHN BOLES GLADYS SWARTHOUT JOHN BARRYMORE "ROMANCE IN THE DARK" CLAIRE DODD FRITZ FELD

PARAMOUNT and FENWAY
Geo. Brent-Olivia De Havilland 'GOLD Is Where You Find It' Filmed in Multiplane Technicolor
also March Twins "Penrod & Twin Brother"
SCOLLAY and MODERN
W. C. FIELDS—MARTHA RAYE "Big Broadcast of '38" also James Stewart-Walter Huston "OF HUMAN HEARTS"
WASH ST OLYMPIA
SONJA HENIE "HAPPY LANDING" DON AMECHE
Edw. G. Robinson, "THE LAST GANGSTER"

TREMONT TEMPLE TODAY AT 1 P. M.
3 DAYS ONLY—TODAY, TUES. & WED.
"DAWN OVER IRELAND"
First ALL-IRISH Sensational Film Masterpiece Also, MARCH OF TIME on De Valera, Ireland, etc.
40c 1 p.m. to 5 p.m.—55c 5 p.m. to 11 p. m.

Beginning TONIGHT—8:30—ONE WEEK ONLY
MAURICE SCHWARTZ production of
BROTHERS ASHKENAZI
By I. J. SINGER (Complete English Synopsis)
MAJESTIC THEATRE—HUB. 5000.
MATS. WED. & SAT., 2:30

M-P Community THEATRES
ALLSTON
CAPITOL ALLSTON — Fredric March Buccaneer; Lewis Stone-M. Rooney 'You're Only Young Once'; Fri.-M. Loy-"Mannequin" / Glassware Today; F. Tone-Gladys George Love is a Headache; BORIS KARLOFF "Invisible Menace"
BRIGHTON and NEWTON
EGYPTIAN 1:30—8 Last Times Today Fred. March-C. Lombard "Nothing Sacred" PETER LORRE "Thank You Mr. Moto" / PARAMOUNT 2—8 Jon Hall-Dorothy Lamour "HURRICANE" JOHN BARRYMORE "Bulldog Drummond's Revenge"
CAMBRIDGE
CENTRAL SQ. — Sonja Henie Don Ameche HAPPY LANDING Lewis Stone-M. Rooney 'You're Only Young Once' / HARVARD — Joel McCrea-Bob Burns "WELLS FARGO" Lombard-MacMurray "True Confession"
DORCHESTER
CODMAN and FRANKLIN — JON HALL "HURRICANE" DOROTHY LAMOUR Claudette Colbert "TOVARICH" Charles Boyer
FIELDS COR. and MORTON — In Gorgeous Technicolor "NOTHING SACRED" Fredric March WALTER WINCHELL "LOVE & HISSES" BEN BERNIE
DORCHESTER and MATTAPAN
STRAND and ORIENTAL — SONJA HENIE "HAPPY LANDING" DON AMECHE Frank Morgan in 'Beg, Borrow or Steal'
HYDE PARK
FAIRMOUNT and HYDE PARK — C. Lombard-F. March "Nothing Sacred" W. Winchell-B. Bernie "Love and Hisses" / Wallace Beery 'THE MIGHTY BARNUM' Harry Carey-John Beal "Border Cafe"
JAMAICA PL'N—EGLESTON SQ.
JAMAICA — Benny Goodman & Band "Hollywood Hotel" C. Colbert-C. Boyer "Tovarich" / EGLESTON — C. Lombard-F. March "Nothing Sacred" W. Winchell-B. Bernie "Love & Hisses"
ROSLINDALE and ROXBURY
RIALTO and SHAWMUT — Fredric March "NOTHING SACRED" In Gorgeous Technicolor WINCHELL vs. BERNIE in "LOVE AND HISSES"
ROXBURY
FREE PARKING RIVOLI HIG. 0100 — SONJA HENIE "HAPPY LANDING" Frank Morgan in "BEG, BORROW OR STEAL"
DUDLEY HIG. 0041 — Fredric March "Nothing Sacred" "LOVE IS A HEADACHE" Mickey Rooney / WARREN HIG. 9037 — JANE WITHERS "45 FATHERS" Wallace Beery "BILLY THE KID"
ROXBURY CROSSING SOMERVILLE
CRITERION HIG. 5730 — Fred Astaire Damsel in Distress JANE WITHERS "45 FATHERS" / STRAND SOM. 9240 — Frances Farmer "EBB TIDE" Gladys George "MADAME X"
WALTHAM
CENTRAL & EMBASSY — MICKEY ROONEY 'You're Only Young Once' Dolores Del Rio "Intern. Settlement" / SONJA HENIE HAPPY LANDING "Bulldog Drummond's Revenge"
FOR INFORMATION CONCERNING LISTING IN THIS DIRECTORY CALL MR. PLATT—LIBerty 4000

Amusements Amusements

NOW!! KEITH MEMORIAL
ROARING ROMANCE!
KATHARINE HEPBURN and CARY GRANT in Bringing up Baby
CHARLES RUGGLES
STAGE "Everybody Swing" with SYLVIA FROOS DIAMOND BROS. OTHER STAR ACTS
STARTS THURS. SCREEN—SHIRLEY TEMPLE in "REBECCA OF SUNNYBROOK FARM" STAGE—BILL ROBINSON — IN PERSON

Now—we're at the RKO BOSTON
WALT DISNEY'S FIRST FULL LENGTH FEATURE SNOW WHITE and the SEVEN DWARFS
WITH AN ALL NEW STAGE SHOW SIBYL BOWAN FREIDA SULLIVAN RAY SAX—OTHER STAR ACTS
TODAY—Short Subject Hour 11 A. M., 2:30 and 6 P. M.
ANOTHER SMASH STAGE & SCREEN SHOW STARTS THURS.

PHONE CAP. 1565 MORNING PRICES 25 and 35 Cents
OLD HOWARD
ALWAYS SOMETHING DOING 9:30 A.M. TO 11 P.M.
3 COMPLETE SHOWS DAILY at 12 (NOON)—2:30 and 8:30 P.M.
The wise guy who keeps up with the burlesque parade will be on hand this week to see the sensational and artistic stepper —DIANE ROWLAND. She is sure there with the kickers. And, boys, what a show. Pass up everything for this.
Extra Added! Attraction
The LANGUOROUS AND SENSUOUS!
Diane ROWLAND
WITH THE SEDUCTIVE SMILE! PLUS—The NEW SUPERB ROAD SHOW
RED HOT and BEAUTIFUL Burlesquers
featuring ELAINE OWENS Exotic Western Redhead!
JACK DIAMOND NATURALLY FUNNY ALMA MAIBEN FASCINATING & GLORIOUS MAX FUHRMAN A SNAPPY COMEDIAN
Bert Saunders; The Larry Family, Stars of Yesterday and Today; Ethel DeVoe; Richard Dana; Dorothy DeHaven; George Murray, Della & Doris Deane, Bob & Dolly Harmon, Fast Steppers; 60 people in cast with 30 "Red, Hot and Beautiful" Girlies. Special Midnight Show Every Friday.
NEXT WEEK—SUNYA "SMILES" SLANE and MARY JOYCE

YOU'LL STAND UP AND CHEER!
A Show worth its weight in GOLD
COLUMBIA Theatre BURLESQUE
LOYE ASTRID and her Golden Follies
BURLESQUE, DRAMA, GRAND OPERA WITH A GIANT CAST OF NEW FACES!
EVELYN TAYLOR FRANCES McEVOY VICKIE McNEELY
• • WASH. ST. near BROADWAY
CAST OF 60 HUB. 8846 with A DOUBLE CHORUS OF BERNARDETTES
All NEW Star Comedians! STEVE MILLS HARRY LEVINE FREDDY WALKER
MONDAY is GARTER NITE! — CASH PRIZES!
MATS. 25c-35c EVES. ALL SEATS RESERVED
TWO 4-HOUR SHOWS DAILY

NEW GAYETY-15c-25c
BETTE DAVIS-ED. G. ROBINSON "KID GALAHAD"
ALICE FAYE—DICK POWELL RITZ BROS.—MAD. CARROLL "ON THE AVENUE"

UPTOWN Starts 12:40 Hunt.-Mass. Ave. Tel. Ken. 3460
SONJA HENIE "HAPPY LANDING"
DOLORES DEL RIO "International Settlement"

BOWDOIN "OUR GANG" FOLLIES LATEST FIRST RUN NEWS
"THE LAST GANGSTER" Edward G. Robinson
"HAPPY LANDING" Sonja Henie-Don Ameche
Wed. "The Buccaneer," "International Settlement"

HUB Wash. St. & Boylston
SYLVIA SIDNEY "THE TRAIL OF THE LONESOME PINE" In Technicolor
BING CROSBY-MARTHA RAYE "Waikiki Wedding"

Today AT YOUR Neighborhood Theatre
ARLINGTON
REGENT ARL. 1197 MAT. 2-EVE. 7:45 — Kath. Hepburn-Ginger Rogers "STAGE DOOR" Rob't Wilcox-Judith Barrett "ARMORED CAR"
BOSTON
SOUTH STATION JIMMIE FIDLER'S HOLLYWOOD PARADE — STOCKHOLM SONGS of ERIN ALL STAR SHOW ROB'T BENCHLEY 3 STOOGES — 2½ HOURS SHORT SUBJECTS • 3 NEWSREELS
BROOKLINE
COOLIDGE CORNER BEA. 1600 CONT. 2-11 SONJA HENIE-DON AMECHE HAPPY LANDING ALSO—"BIG TOWN GIRL" CLAIRE TREVOR
BROOKLINE VILLAGE
BROOKLINE Cont. 2 to 11 TEL LON 4000 CLAUDETTE COLBERT - CHAS. BOYER "TOVARICH" ALSO—"CARNIVAL QUEEN"
CAMBRIDGE
UNIVERSITY HARVARD SQ. KIR. 4580 — NELSON EDDY ★ ELEANOR POWELL "ROSALIE" THE JONES FAMILY "Borrowing Trouble" Wednesday Review ("My Man Godfrey" "Berkeley Square"
DURRELL 850 MASS. AVENUE MAT. 2—EVE. 7:35 "HEIDI", Shirley Temple-Jean Hersholt "The Great Garrick"—Brian Aherne
CAMBRIDGE AND JAM. PLAIN
PORTER and MADISON — PAT O'BRIEN "SUBMARINE D-1" "Thoroughbreds Don't Cry" Ladies' Bab-in-Ware Free / IT'S 120 TONITE Pat. O'Brien-Geo. Brent "SUBMARINE D-1" "Hoosier Schoolboy"
CHARLESTOWN
THOMPSON SQUARE THEATRE — MAE WEST "EVERY DAY'S A HOLIDAY" Larry Crabbe Thrill of a Lifetime
DORCHESTER
DORCHESTER GEN. 9700 MAT. 2-EVE. 7 "MONASTERY" ★ "The Duke Comes Back"
HAMILTON GEN. 8790 MAT. 15c—EVES. 25c "Stage Door"—Katharine Hepburn-Ginger Rogers "Life Begins With Love"-J. Parker-D. Montgomery
MAGNET GEN. 2200 CONTINUOUS 1 to 11:30 Ian Hunter-Leo Carrillo in "52ND STREET" William Boyd-Judith Allen in "TEXAS TRAIL"
EVERETT
CAPITOL MAT. 15c EVE. 15c & 25c FRED ASTAIRE in 'Damsel in Distress' Also "SPY RING"
PARK MAT. 1:30 EVE. 7:30 Walter Winchell-Ben Bernie "LOVE AND HISSES" Peter Lorre-Jane Regan "Thank You, Mr. Moto"
MALDEN
AUDITORIUM Cont. 1:30 to 11 Mat. 15c-Eve. 25c Bing Crosby-Martha Raye-"DOUBLE OR NOTHING" Loretta Young-W. Baxter-"Wife, Doctor & Nurse"
ORPHEUM MALDEN 0212 MAT. 1:45-EVE. 7-11 Irene Dunne-C. Grant, "Awful Truth" Claire Trevor in "BIG TOWN GIRL"
FOR INFORMATION CONCERNING LISTING IN THIS DIRECTORY CALL MR. PLATT—LIBerty 4000
MALDEN
GRANADA CONT. 1-11 SONJA HENIE—DON AMECHE "HAPPY LANDING" Lewis Stone-M. Rooney-"You're Only Young Once"
FREE PARKING MYSTIC MAT. 1:45 EVE. 7-11 HELD OVER!! DOROTHY LAMOUR 'HURRICANE' JON HALL Stella Ardler-John Payne in "LOVE ON TOAST"
STRAND FREE AWARD TONITE MAL. 0212 Free Parking Edw. G. Robinson, "LAST GANGSTER" MAE WEST, "Every Day's a Holiday"
MAPLEWOOD MAL. 0212 Mat 1:45-Eve 7-11 Ian Hunter-Pat Patterson—"52ND STREET" Jed Prouty-Spring Byington, "Borrowing Trouble"
MATTAPAN SQ. AND MEDFORD
MATTAPAN - MEDFORD — Individual Silverware Les. Howard-Bette Davis "It's Love I'm After" "Think Fast, Mr. Moto" / Dick Powell-B. Goodman "Hollywood Hotel" M. Hopkins-Ray Milland "WISE GIRL"
MEDFORD
FELLSWAY WEEK NITES CONT. 6:45-11 "NAVY BLUE & GOLD" Gladys George in "MADAME X"
MELROSE
MELROSE MELROSE 0800 MAT. 1:30—EVE. 7:30 Claudette Colbert-C. Boyer-TOVARICH JOHN BARRYMORE in "Night Club Scandal"
NORTH STATION
LANCASTER LAF. 4030 Cont. 11 A.M.-11 P.M. "WEST OF SHANGHAI"-Boris Karloff "KNIGHT WITHOUT ARMOR"—Marlene Dietrich
REVERE
BOULEVARD AND REVERE MAE WEST "EVERY DAY'S A HOLIDAY" Frank Morgan-Florence Rice "Beg, Borrow or Steal"
ROXBURY
HUMBOLDT ALICE FAYE in "YOU'RE A SWEETHEART" "IDOL OF THE CROWDS"
SOMERVILLE
CAPITOL and BALL SQ.-CENTRAL — MAE WEST "Every Day's a Holiday" JANE WITHERS "45 FATHERS" / Carole Lombard "TRUE CONFESSION" Plus "Tarzan's Revenge"
DAVIS SQ. SOM. 2290 MAT. 2—EVE. 8 PAUL MUNI in "Life of Emile Zola" Wheeler and Woolsey in "ON AGAIN, OFF AGAIN"
TEELE SQ.-SOMERVILLE-BROADWAY JOHN BOLES "She Married An Artist" "Paradise Isle" with Warren Hull Teele Sq. Theatre—Golden Harvest Chinaware
SOUTH END
NATIONAL HAN. 5800 PARLAY NITE Big Star Cast in "52D STREET" ERROL FLYNN in "Perfect Specimen"
WATERTOWN
COOLIDGE MID. 3700 GOLDEN WHEAT CHINA Leo Carrillo in "MANHATTAN MERRY-GO-ROUND" John Litel in "MISSING WITNESSES"
WATERTOWN SQ. MID. 0029 "AWFUL TRUTH"-I. Dunne-C. Grant "Dangerously Yours"—Cesar Romero-Phyllis Brooks
WINTHROP AND DEDHAM
WINTHROP AND STATE COMMUNITY — F. Farmer-Ray Milland "EBB TIDE" "Love Is a Headache" / F. Astaire-Burns & Allen Damsel in Distress "Missing Witnesses"

Mannequin Contest in Final Day

JOAN CRAWFORD

Contestants Given Until Tomorrow Noon to Enter

The search for Boston's loveliest model ends today.

Photographs of contestants competing for the title of Boston Perfect Mannequin must be mailed before tomorrow noon.

Here is a rare opportunity for some lucky mannequin, whose charm and personality most nearly approaches "the perfect mannequin" to win an enviable title and perhaps have the doors of Hollywood's land of make-believe open to her.

REWARD TO WINNER

In addition the winner receives a stunning spring ensemble fashioned in the latest Paris design, valued at $75.00, furnished by the I. J. Fox company of 411 Washington street. An additional award of $50.00 in cash is given her for her Easter purse and she will be the guest of honor at a dinner party at the Hotel Lenox with Walter E. Seaver, managing director of the hotel serving as host. At the party will be six other contestants selected by the judges for honorable mentions.

The search for Boston "Perfect" Manequin is conducted jointly by the Boston Evening American and Loew's State and Orpheum theaters and was inspired by the newest Joan Crawford picture, "Mannequin," a grippingly human story of the love and heartaches of a model, written by Katherine Brush and now being shown at Loew's State and Orpheum theaters.

OPEN TO ALL

The contest is open to all mannequins, whether professional or not. She must be between 18 and 27; 5 feet to 5 feet 9 inches tall and must not tip the scales beyond 135.

Write or type all information on the back of your photograph and mail it at once to the "Perfect Mannequin" Contest Editor, Boston Evening American, 5 Winthrop Square, Boston, Mass.

Here are the judges: Miss Ann Marsters, feature writer, Boston Evening American; Edward C. Tarler, publicity director, I. J. Fox company and C. G. Gates of the Gates Photographic studio.

The decision of the judges will be final and no photographs will be returned.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Disabled Fishing Boat Taken in Tow

The disabled fishing boat Geraldine and Phyllis today was Boston-bound in tow of the Coast Guard cutter Argo.

The Argo reached the fisherman's side off Highland Light after news of her plight had been radioed by the cruise liner Lady Nelson. Earlier, the Argo completed a 120-mile trip to a point east of Boston to take off Daniel Deneby, who injured his ankle on the trawler Sea.

Two Liners Dock In Boston as One Sails

Railroad Chief Says Freight Rate Boost Is Disappointing

Two liners arrived in Boston today, and one had sailed ,with one of the arriving vessels bringing home the body of a former South Boston man who died in Bermuda.

Reaching here aboard the Canadian National Steamship liner, Lady Nelson, after a 30-day cruise to Bermuda and the British West Indies, Ethelbert W. Smith, vice president of the Pennsylvania Railroad, declared the new 10 per cent increase in freight rates will not create thousands of railroad jobs.

Of the 100 passengers aboard, 87 debarked here, including many Greater Boston society people.

RECEIVERSHIPS SEEN

Discussing the recent action of the Interstate Commerce Commission, Smith declared the granted increase was very disappointing. He said the increased revenue would just about offset the recent increase in wages given employes.

He asserted that the freight increases would not prevent anumber of smaller railroads from going into receivership.

The body of Thomas F. Kennedy, formerly of South Boston, was brought here aboard the Lady Nelson. Kennedy, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Kennedy, of Atlantic street, South Boston, died last Wednesday in Bermuda, where he was manager of a hotel.

Accompanying the body were his wife, Mrs. Ruth Kennedy, and a brother, John J., of Wollaston, who made a hurried trip from Boston to reach the bedside of his dying brother.

TOURED EUROPE

Two months ago in Austria there was no outward evidence of Hitler's coup, Dr. Herbert C. George of Regina, Saskatchewan, declared upon his arrival at East Boston aboard the United States liner American Banker from London.

Dr. George, accompanied by his wife and daughter, Nancy, eight, was among the eight of the 26 passengers landing here. The family had made a four months' automobile tour of Europe.

They plan to motor home after a brief stay in Boston.

Europe-bound, more than 200 Bostonians today were on the high seas aboard the Cunard liner Samaria, which sailed from East Boston for Cobh and Liverpool.

SAMARIA SAILS

En route out of the lower harbor, the Samaria passed the incoming Anchor liner Cameronia, which debarked 17 Bostonians here and then sailed for New York with 113 other passengers.

Sailing on the Samaria was Dr. Harry A. Nissen of Newton Center who will study rheumatics at Oxford and Cambridge under sponsorship of the American Association for the Study of Rheumatics.

Youngest traveler on the incoming Cameronia was Thomas Hargadon, Jr., 1 year, who returned, with his parents, to their home in Waltham after a five months' tour of Ireland.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

3 Millions Seen In Excise Tax

Massachusetts would be $3,000,000 "richer" and Boston $1,384,000 "better off" if legislation is passed to wipe out "widespread evasion and wholesale delinquency of the auto excise tax," the Boston Municipal Bureau declared today in a report.

Urging passage of one of the various legislative proposals now pending, including a bill introduced by Mayor Tobin, the bureau stated that Somerville and Boston had the worst record among the 19 largest cities and towns examined.

"By the end of 1937 Boston failed to collect 29 per cent of an auto excise tax levy of $900,000 for that year," according to the report.

"Tightening up collection procedure is the only fair method for the majority of car owners who pay their taxes," the report continued. "It also brings financial aid to cities and towns.

The bureau declared that 16.4 per cent of the total levy was uncollected at the end of last year.

Much of the money due Boston, the bureau continued, "will probably never be collected."

The bureau recommended two methods of collection, payment before a registration plate is issued and to suspend or revoke registration after the excise tax has been delinquent over a specific period.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Girl Leading Rifle Contest

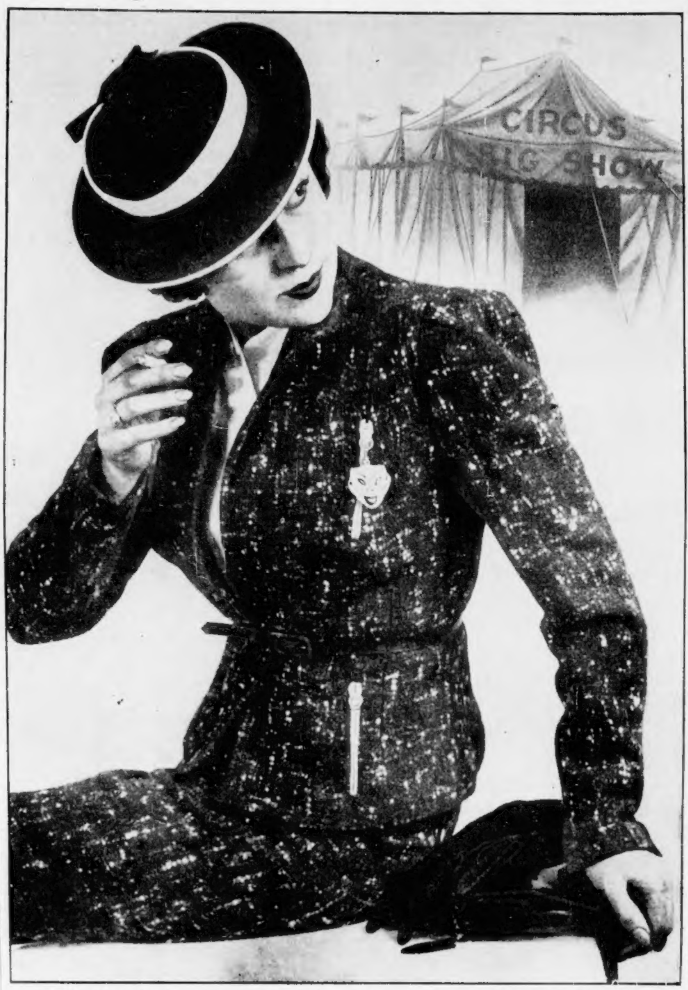
The National Rifle Association announced today that Sally Irene Thurman, 17, of Glen street, Malden, was leading thousands of contestants in the pistol contest conducted among military, private and public schools.

Miss Thurman was junior rifle champion of Massachusetts last year. She first became interested in shooting two years ago when a friend in Maine related some experiences which happened while hunting.

She has hit 93 out of 100 bullseyes while standing. This is a record few adults have been able to achieve.

Miss Thurman is in her senior year at Malden High School where she is a member of the Girls' Rifle Team, last year's national champions. She plays the cornet and intends to study at Boston University School of Music next year.

Nubby Tweed Suit in Circus Mood



SCHIAPARELLI found herself in circus mood when spring stirred in her blood . . . and the whole town is ringing with the rousing influence right now. "You're Laughing at Me" might be the name of this new tweed suit which has more definite and chic characteristics of Schiaparelli design than anything else you'll find for under thirty dollars! The zipper ornament in colorful plastic is a giddy mask of laughter. White zippers, to match the nub of the grey-blue tweed, close up with neat precision the four pockets. You'll find that Schiaparelli likes these "incision" pockets and uses them in many clever ways. A wide band of stitching stiffens the buttonless front of the jacket and stands up neatly to finish off the collarless neckline. The crisp white of the bengaline gilet is repeated in the waffle pique which faces and bands the navy platter of baku. The hat's around seven dollars. For shopping information on this new spring suit, which is under thirty dollars, phone Annice Brink, Fashion Editor, LIBerty 4000, week-days until five, or write her at the Boston Evening American.

Married Comrades

By Adele Garrison

EVERYTHING SET FOR DRAKE'S APPEARANCE

CHAPTER 553

KATIE WAS wide-eyed with excitement when Lillian and I reached the door to the balcony where she and Jim, waiting for us, were laden with the "balcony scene" props for which I had asked.

Patently every nerve in her was vibrant at the chance to share in the bit of drama we were staging.

"But her husband was apparently as calm as she was tremulous, although I guessed that under his stolid exterior he was understanding fully the significance and the importance to my father's safety of what we were doing.

"Good!" I commended both of them as Lillian and I paused to survey the assembled things. "You have everything, I see."

"Sure ting!" Katie rejoined. "You tink I forget anyting ven making vun leetle meestake might mean sometings awful happen to fader?"

She drew a long, quivering, ecstatic breath.

"Gee! dees shoost like movies," she said. Jim's heavy eyebrows knitted into a frown.

Madge Halts Storm

"You talk too much," he said, and the familiar indictment from taciturn Jim was silently echoed in my brain, while I knew by Lillian's twitching lips and approving eyes that she, too, welcomed the disciplinary dictum of Katie's usually uxorious husband.

"Look here, you big boonch of soup greens!" she began, but I stepped into the breach.

"Katie, hush!" I said sternly. "You know how much depends on this. If you speak again above a whisper, or say anything not absolutely necessary, I shall send you back to your room, and lock you in until this is over."

She clapped her hands over her mouth as a child might have done, and I knew that she was frightened at my threat.

Gives Balcony Plan

"Now," I said briskly, but keeping my voice to almost the same pitch I had imposed upon Katie, "we will go out upon the balcony. Mrs. Underwood and I will go first and then you and Jim will follow us. You carry the rug, and Jim the arm chair. Stand still with them until we tell you what to do. When we get out on the balcony Mrs. Underwood and I will talk in ordinary tones, but I do not wish you or Jim to say anything except 'yes' or 'no.' Do you understand?"

Katie nodded her head vigorously, Jim more calmly, but with equal decision. I did not think it necessary to tell them my fear—I knew it was a fantastic one—that the men in the shack on the hill, with their powerful field glasses, might be able to read the lips of anyone upon the balcony whose face was turned toward them.

"Come on, then!" I said, and, opening the door, stepped out upon the balcony with Lillian closely following me. When we reached a position from which I was sure any hidden watcher could see us, I turned and beckoned Katie and Jim, standing just outside the door, and put an apparently anxious query to Lillian.

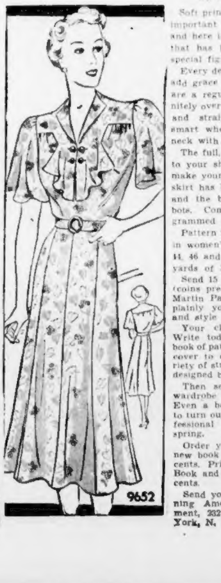
"Do you think it's warm enough for his first appearance outdoors?"

(Copyright, 1938, K. F. S., Inc.)

Continued tomorrow

Gay Prints for Spring

By MARIAN MARTIN



Soft printed frocks were never so important as they are this season and here is one from Pattern 9652 that has been created with your special figure problems in mind.

Every detail has been designed to add grace and charm whether you are a regular size matron or definitely over-weight. The simple yoke and straight shoulder line are smart whether you finish the V-neck with or without the revers.

The full, flared sleeves add width to your shoulders and as a result make your hips look slimmer. The skirt has been panelled for height and the bodice softened with jabots. Complete Marian Martin Diagrammed Sew Chart included.

Pattern 9652 may be ordered only in women's sizes 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46 and 48. Size 36 requires 3⅞ yards of 39-inch fabric.

Send 15 cents in coins or stamps (coins preferred) for each Marian Martin Pattern. Be sure to write plainly your size, name, address and style number.

Your clothes problems solved! Write today for our new spring book of patterns! Look it over from cover to cover! See the wide variety of stunning up-to-date clothes designed by Marian Martin!

Then settle down and make a wardrobe for yourself and family. Even a beginner will find it easy to turn out clothes with a true professional look. Be smart this spring.

Order your copy of this helpful new book today! Price of book 15 cents. Price of pattern 15 cents. Book and pattern together only 25 cents.

Send your order to Boston Evening American, Pattern Department, 232 West 18th street, New York, N. Y.

Jolly Saint Patrick Day Menus

FROM MARTHA LEE'S MONDAY MORNING BROADCAST OVER STATION WMEX

You don't have to be Irish (though it helps!) to celebrate St. Patrick's Day. It is a good American custom to include in our calendar feasts and holidays which have had their origin across the sea, and St. Patrick's Day is one of the most popular of these.

One reason for its popularity may be that this is the time of year when we are longing to be "a-wearin' o' the green." And it's a grand excuse for parties, and for serving the good food of the season—appetizing food like lamb chops, and the spring vegetables which blend so well with lamb.

Let your party, therefore, be a gay one, for that is the spirit of St. Patrick's Lay, since the Irish are, like Scaramouche, "born with the gift of laughter."

Use your wits to invent amusing decorations and clever surprises. Even the main dish of your luncheon party can take on sparkle and novelty.

Lamb Chops Make Shamrock Design

Six loin lamb chops, cut thick, can be arranged on a white platter to form a shamrock design, one pair of chops forming the somewhat triangular form of each shamrock leaf. Between each of the three leaves place little piles of potato balls. At the edge of the platter, emphasizing a shamrock design, place tiny shamrocks made by slicing across a medium sized green pepper.

Green peas, in a separate dish, are a suitable accompaniment for the lamb chops and potatoes, and carry out the color scheme nicely.

For a clever floral decoration have large Irish potatoes hollowed out and in them place a varied bouquet of small spring flowers, with a large green leaf cut in shamrock design surmounting the flowers.

The loin lamb chops are broiled in the usual way. Thoroughly preheat the broiling oven with the regulator turned to "high." Place the chops on the broiler rack, about three inches from the flame or heating element. In case the distance must be less, reduce the temperature accordingly, so that the chops will not become browned too quickly. When the chops are nicely browned on one side, season them with salt and pepper and turn. When the other side is browned, they will be ready to serve. Only one turning of the chops is necessary when the broiling is done in this manner.

Lamb chops for best results in broiling, should be cut quite thick, at least one inch. You may want them cut even thicker for the special event, such as the St. Patrick's Day, and if so, all well and good. When thick, lamb chops may be nicely browned on the outside and on the inside, tender, juicy and slightly rare, if desired.

Have the platter hot and the other foods ready to be quickly arranged so that you can serve without delay.

Lamb Chops With Minted Pears

If you subscribe to the idea that "we eat with our eyes" you will want to serve lamb chops on a platter garnished with delicately tinted green pears.

Not only does it make a symphony of color, but the flavor combination is excellent. The pears are flavored with mint, that traditional flavor accompaniment for lamb.

Such a platter would be grand enough for the hearty luncheon or it would be even hearty enough to make the main part of a full-fledged dinner, supplemented with vegetables such as creamed new potatoes and buttered asparagus.

The pear halves are simmered in syrup which has been tinted a delicate shade of green and flavored with chopped fresh mint leaves. Garnish the platter with fresh mint leaves.

Loin, thick rib or shoulder chops might be broiled in exactly the same manner. Also, steaks cut from the leg are favorites for broiling.

A shamrock cookie or biscuit cutter (or the club cutter from your bridge cookie set) will turn your hot biscuits into clever shamrocks to top a casserole dish or to be served by themselves. Besides, they add a festive touch that makes meal time more pleasurable.

Tuna Fish a la Shamrocks

1 No. 1F can (13 oz.) tuna fish
4 hard cooked eggs, chopped
¼ cup pimento, chopped
3 tablespoons shortening
3 tablespoons flour
¼ teaspoon salt
Pepper
2 cups milk

Drain and flake tuna fish with a fork and combine with chopped eggs and pimiento. Make a white sauce by melting the shortening, blending in flour, salt, pepper and adding the milk. Cook and stir until smooth and thickened. Add tuna fish mixture. Pour into casserole and top with shamrock biscuits. Bake in moderately hot oven (450 degrees F.) 20 minutes.

Shamrock Biscuits

2 cups flour
3 teaspoons baking powder
½ teaspoon salt
4 tablespoons shortening
2-3-¾ cup milk

Sift flour and measure, add baking powder and salt and sift together. Cut in shortening and add milk to make a soft dough. Knead lightly until smooth. Roll to ¼ inch thickness and cut with shamrock or club bridge cutter. **Place on top of tuna fish mixture, or bake in hot oven (450 deg. F.) 12 minutes.**

Medical Care Needed by Afflicted

By ROYAL S. COPELAND, M. D.

"HODGKIN'S DISEASE" is an unusual but not uncommon ailment. I often receive inquiries about it.

It is difficult to answer the questions because each case has its own peculiarities and requires its own treatment.

The disease was first described by Thomas Hodgkin in 1832. Since then a vast amount of research and study has brought to light many important facts about this strange affliction.

Essentially it is a disease of the lymph glands of the body. It is more common in men than in women and afflicts children as well as adults.

The diagnosis is rarely made until the lymph glands or lymph nodes become involved. These structures are found in different parts of the body.

They are firm and freely movable under the skin. Unlike other glandular disorders, they do not become fixed to the surrounding tissue. In most instances the glands in the region of the neck are first involved.

At times the glands on one side only may be involved, but sooner or later the trouble appears on the opposite side.

May Be Overlooked

The onset of the disease is so gradual that it may be overlooked for a long time. The victim first notices an enlargement of the superficial lymph glands and complains of weakness and loss of weight. There is great paleness of the skin and progressive anemia.

The glands may not be enlarged at first. In that event the sufferer complains only of some intestinal disturbance or dyspepsia.

Although a great deal of information concerning this disease has been accumulated, its exact cause is still unknown.

There are various theories as to its origin but no definite one has been confirmed. The disease must never be confused with other disorders, such as tuberculosis, syphilis and certain forms of cancer, which may involve the lymph glands.

Hodgkin's disease is a disorder which requires careful and persistent medical supervision.

A Shrewd Deduction

By JOSEPHINE CULBERTSON

Expert bridge players do not lay down aces haphazardly.

It follows, therefore, that when they do lead an ace, certain conclusions may be drawn.

The declarer in today's hand made a shrewd deduction from a defensive play and found an ingenious method whereby to save his contract.

North, dealer.
Both sides vulnerable.
Match-point play.

North:
♠ 8 6 4 3 2
♡ K 10 5 4
◇ K 7 6
♣ 9

West:
♠ J 7
♡ A
◇ Q J 9 3
♣ K Q 7 6 4 2

East:
♠ 10 5
♡ Q J 9 8
◇ A 10 2
♣ 10 8 5 3

South:
♠ A K Q 9
♡ 7 6 3 2
◇ 8 5 4
♣ A J

The bidding:

North	East	South	West
Pass	Pass	1 ♠	2 ♣
2 ♠	Pass	Pass	Pass

East, of course, should have bid three clubs over North's two spades. East-West were shamefully outbid on this hand. West, for some reason best known to himself, did not like to lead the blank ace of hearts, choosing instead the queen of diamonds. Dummy's king covered, the ace won, and the ten of diamonds was returned. West collected the jack and nine, and then belatedly laid down the heart ace.

His next lead was the club king, which declarer won. The ace and king of spades took out the adverse trumps, and at this point declarer did some thinking. West had bid two clubs vulnerable, missing both the ace and jack. The inference was strong, therefore, that he had at least a six-card suit. He had shown three diamonds and two spades, and there was a good chance that he held the thirteenth diamond.

THE CORRECT PLAY

Thus, it became highly likely that this heart ace had been a singleton, and this impression was heightened by the fact that he had laid it down without any apparent reason for so doing. If declarer's analysis was correct, it would not be possible to set up a long heart by conceding another trick, because East would have the Q-J-9 left.

There was, however, a means by which declarer could hold the opponents to one more trick.

Declarer led the club jack and, when West covered with the queen, made West a present of the trick, discarding a heart from dummy. His diagnosis of the situation proved perfect. West had no heart to return and was forced to lead back either the thirteenth diamond or a club.

West naturally chose the latter, and declarer discarded dummy's remaining heart loser while he himself ruffed. By giving the defenders a club trick needlessly he had saved two heart tricks, and his contract.

YOU CAN BE BEAUTIFUL

Raise Startling Eyelashes

SLAVES bent their backs, so it's sung before the whim of sirens with storied eyelashes . . . it just mightn't seem fair to the girls who were last in line when the thick bunches of eyelashes were passed around that they can make for such seductive loveliness . . . but it's no longer a teary matter, for you can have as luxuriant fringes as Joan Crawford's own. True, you don't just paste them on. But with patience you'll grow a startling crop of them by using a new stimulating cream Arline Gould has discovered . . .

Beauty Answers

QUESTION: I am beginning to see real signs of spring, which reminds me that soon the fur coat will have to be stored and I will have to either give in [illegible] or learn a quick way to reduce. Do please help me. D. C. Malden.

ANSWER—We are [illegible] of a salon here in town where you can go with nothing on your mind but your waist measurements, and leave behind excess weight with all cares and worries. You can picture yourself walking up the street with head held high in the knowledge that YOU once more have a trim waistline. But if your budget cries NO to all this, the day still may be saved if you can send in for a three-day liquid diet which you can alternate with a regular diet until you have lost the desired number of pounds. For information about the salon either telephone me at Liberty 4000, or write in enclosing a stamped self-addressed envelope. The leaflet on dieting may be obtained on receipt of a stamped self-addressed envelope.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

DAMON RUNYON, famed sports reporter and writer, tells you of "The Brighter Side," his daily column, in the Boston American.

Cream Stimulates Growth to Tangly Lengths of Allure

By ARLINE GOULD

IN THE LIFT of lovely eyelashes there can be world-shaking power . . . to make a masculine heart beat like a riveting machine . . . to make a man moonstruck with your desirability. If yours aren't long and romantically silky, why aren't they?

Probably because you don't know about a certain new cream that not only bestows on sparse lashes an immediate film of glamour, but starts to stimulate their growth so that in a few short weeks they're luxuriant as hedgerow foliage after a spring rain!

Nothing goes such a long way with us girls as a little healthy deceit, and that's why you'll cherish the action of this cream from the first.

Usually the tiny spikes of your eyelashes peter out in color long before the end is reached. With this cream pointing up each spike with extra glory you can easily see how an immediate effect of richer, longer fringes is achieved.

* * *

In a small, pink jar that should stay with you wherever you go for at least the next month is packed a heavy, black-brown ointment-like cream. And that it means business about stimulating the growth of your fluttery fringes is quite apparent, for in it we detect the odor of certain things meant for nothing else but this purpose.

A day and night proposition, for certain-sure results you should smear a little around the base of the lashes before retiring.

In the morning, after you apply mascara you'll find that your lashes will look more completely natural and silken if you add the cream to the tips.

We know one of the most important debutantes of the season who keeps her eyes looking enchantingly dewy through the maddest pitch of her year out by using nothing else—no mascara, no colored shadows—but the stimulating cream brushed over her lashes and eyebrows. The glisten is enticing and fresh!

* * *

If you'd like to be among the first to start raising a really startling crop of eyelashes and immediately be-glamourizing those you have already, phone for the name of this stimulating cream and where it may be found in Boston to Arlene Gould, LIBerty 4000, week-days until five, or write her at the Boston Evening American, enclosing a stamped, self-addressed envelope.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Produce Swapped For School Meals

WILMINGTON, O. (INS)—A fresh egg for a glass of milk or an apple for a dish of mashed potatoes—that is the system at nearby Reesville high school where hot meals at noon are exchanged for farm produce.

Students who live on farms and whose cash income would not allow much food at noon find the "swap" idea highly convenient.

HOME INSTITUTE

GRACIOUS PHRASES

not much of a talker? You're oh! so tired of acting like a clam when you meet charming people? Cheer up. It's not how much you say—but what.

If you can trot out charming, gracious phrases at the right moments, your talk will be as welcome as the raisins in a cake.

What does the young man you meet at a party want to hear from you? First, a cordial "How do you do?" Then a lifeline such as, "Did you go to Central high? Seems to me I remember you." That gives him a good start.

Perhaps you're tongue-tied when someone plays or sings. You don't know how to express appreciation. Say easily, "What a beautiful performance."

How to thank your date for the movie treat? "I had such a lovely time, Bill."

On the job be business-like but not curt to visitors who ask to see your employer. "Who shall I say is calling?" does the trick.

Of course, anything you can do to spice your talk is so much velvet. Try some colorful phrases. "I'm up in arms over the new program." Dick's imitation of Charlie McCarthy "had the room in an uproar."

Our 40-page booklet, 1500 Useful Phrases, tells what to say on all occasions—socially, in business, on the telephone. Also phrases for general talk.

Send 15 cents for our booklet, 1500 Useful Phrases, to Boston Evening American, Home Institute, 100 West 19th Street, New York, N. Y. Write plainly your Name, Address and the Name of booklet.

Important Steps To Beautiful Figures

By IDA JEAN KAIN

"There is spring in the air
But I'll tell yo uflat
Spring can't arrive
Till I've bought a new
hat!"

That is the little verse that sprang into my mind as I walked into Grace Moore's apartment, which was the scene of preparations for a concert tour, and picked my way through more hats than I have ever seen outside a millinery shop.

"I take it you like hats," was my greeting.

"I love them," Miss Moore said, "and I think there is nothing that perks up the spirits like a new hat. They're my pet extravagance—and yet I usually only wear the same old favorite."

Doubtlessly a number of such mental cocktails contribute to the "champagne sparkle" that makes Grace Moore an outstanding screen personality. This fascinating star has an unusual insight into the things that make women beautiful and the list ranges from the lift of a new spring bonnet to the art of being a good listener, and from daily relaxation to stretching exercise.

With Miss Moore color is a matter of mood and I found her to be refreshingly romantic. You will be delighted with her style suggestions along the line of color and romance.

"When your romance is at a critical stage," she counsels, "wear a heavenly blue shade. When you want to be gay but [illegible] wear white . . . there is something about its subtle purity! Of course, if you want to be sophisticated, black is the thing."

It is her contention that you can size up your man and decide whether he wants you to be worldly wise in black [illegible]

The [illegible] seems to me is the dominant [illegible] Grace Moore's beauty is [illegible] to her [illegible]. She has never jeopardized her health by going on any of the foolish diets which flourish in Hollywood. She believes in eating sensibly for weight control. Her advice on the subject of diet is that you do not try to mix reducing and romance and she warns that if you [illegible] before a man he [illegible] to see what is wrong with you. And there, for me, is an excellent bit of psy[illegible]

Although the stage and [illegible] are a trifle on the ample side, they are nevertheless perfectly harmonious and she has a regal [illegible] posture is [illegible]

[illegible]

She things most women fail to realize the importance of relaxation [illegible] ease mental and physical strain [illegible] ty by at least fifteen years.

You will like her philosophy [illegible] a great inheritance but the least important of all a woman's qualities. The older you grow, the more you have to rely on the inner beauty that is created as one goes along."

"Can women think too much about beauty," I asked.

"They can, and the woman who is obviously conscious of her beauty is the least attractive of all women. Being too conscious of any quality will spoil its charm. Many women who have no beauty at all have created a halo of beauty about themselves. No charm surpasses the combination of a cultivated mind, a lovely speaking voice and kindly attitude. The really clever woman is a good listener and never too preoccupied with herself."

This brought up the question of where, in Miss Moore's opinion, the most beautiful women in the world come from. "From the south," she said promptly. "There girls are natural, use little makeup, are completely feminine, have beautiful speaking voices and a Latin attitude toward their man. They give a man a sense of permanence."

Send a stamped and addressed envelope for the set of "Stretching Exercises."

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Care of Skin

BY THE way women "bawl" about dry skins and oily skins you would think there's no such thing as a normal complexion.

Dry skins need frequent lubricating. Cream should be used twice a day. If the epidermis kicks up a protest when soap is used, substitute a cleansing meal. The oily skin should be cleaned with bland soap and warm water, followed by a cold water rinsing and a sponging with witch hazel. If creams are used, they should be of light consistency.

Household Hints

TO MAKE hot water pastry add ½ teaspoon baking powder and sift with 2¼ cups of sifted flour and ¾ teaspoon salt, add 1-3 cup boiling water to 2-3 to ¾ cup shortening and beat them together. Cool slightly. Add flour and stir to form soft dough. Form into ball, cover and chill.

* * *

THE OBJECT of cutting hard (but not brittle) shortening into flour in pie crust making is to have small uniform particles of fat coated with flour. This makes for a flaky, tender crust.

Tragic Lesson for Selfish Mothers

By BEATRICE FAIRFAX

They took her to the State Hospital this morning. A howling maniac, hardly a human being, she is doomed for life. There is no recovery from that kind of insanity.

Yes, I knew Mary long ago—knew her as every next-door neighbor knows another. And I liked her, admired her, thought her the most unselfish person I'd ever seen.

Now, this! Life behind bars! Life in a distorted, mad, unreal world! Death itself would be preferable.

Poor Mary—how I pity her! What a tragic price to pay for blind love!

She did love—loved as deeply and sincerely as any human being ever loved.

But her love was not the healthy, natural love that every woman must feel for her husband and children.

Mary's was the love that a selfish mother demanded and received. Mary never really lived. She was always her mother's possession—every bit as much a possession as the piano in the front room or the rocker out on the porch.

Mother did all the thinking, made all the decisions, ruled with the hand of a tyrant, ceased only when the grave claimed her a few months ago.

And today Mary—alone and bewildered in a world she never really knew—is carried away to the insane asylum.

Let this be a lesson to all mothers, to selfish mothers especially. Let them give their daughters an opportunity to live as every young woman must live if she is to preserve her sanity.

Mary is not the first young woman who has paid this horrible price for misplaced devotion. There will be others. How many others? That depends to a great extent on the selfish mothers.

Here, dear readers, is my mail bag for today.

DEAR MISS FAIRFAX:

I've been married four years to a girl from a small town. She has always been a great "mama's girl" and hence I've lived with her only about 18 months of this time, as she doesn't like to leave her mother.

There is no work for me in her town, and I have to work out of town, but she will not come with me when I'm on a job.

She also likes parties, dances and wants to be on the go all the time, and I like to stay at home. If I don't take her out, she goes by herself, and often gets home early in the morning. When I object, she tells me to get a divorce if I don't like it.

I've been working in this city for six months now and have become acquainted with a very nice young lady. She doesn't care about going out much, but enjoys a quiet evening at home, just as I do. I've never told her I am married, as I think she loves me, as I do her.

Don't you think she'd be a better type of wife for me? Did I do wrong in not telling her about my marriage?

NEGLECTED

DEAR SIR:

It is definitely wrong to court a nice girl, and not tell her you are married.

I hope you will lose no time in telling her how things stand.

If you and your wife have decided you are incompatible and your differences are beyond patching, that is something for the law to decide.

Your marriage to this girl must depend on whether you and your wife succeed in separating by divorce.

But right now, you're not in a position to make love to a girl such as the one you describe.

(Beatrice Fairfax broadcasts through WNAC each Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday and Friday at 2:15 p. m.).

Family Album

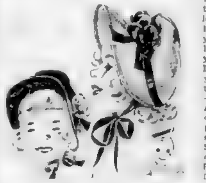
What a difference a few years make. When the family album picture on page 8 was taken in 1929 they were just five little girls at a children's party and today they are sophisticated members of the debutante and post-deb set.

They are, left to right, Margaret Verhoeff, debutante daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Frederick H. Verhoeff; Merrill Bunce, one of our most accomplished younger skaters; Lucy Linder Pope, debutante daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph H. Pope; Agnes "Dolly" Ogilby, daughter of the Rev. and Mrs. Henry Ogilby; and Fredericka Sargent, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur H. Sargent, Jr.

SHOPPING WITH PRISCILLA PRICE

Yes! YOUR Darling Daughter Will Look Adorable With This

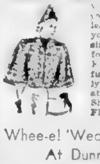
cute Easter bonnet perched way back on the head! And when you tie the ribbons under her chin in a pretty bow—believe me she'll look [illegible] This genuine Jane Withers poke bonnet is the most [illegible] I've ever seen! It's a Bonnet that will make any three to six year older feel mighty important. The amazing part of it is that such a fetching little hat like this is priced at only $2. It's of fine quality felt—has a gay little feather at the side. Your little girl will remember this Poke Bonnet with joy and pride all her life. It really is [illegible]! Comes in navy, brown and a gay bright red. There are some pastels and you can order it in most any high shade in [illegible]



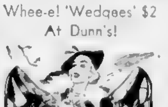
New! Bolero Fur Jackets! $12.50 Fur Capes, $7.50 (lining included)

[illegible]

Mr. Edwards—that clever and fashion wise Furrier—says that Bolero Fur Jackets will be the favorites with all the smart young things this Spring! They're so young and flattering! Mr. Edwards works wonders with your old furs—no matter how hopelessly worn they might seem to you—and he designs and makes simply adorable Bolero fur jackets for only $12.50—lining included! Fur Capes made from your old furs, $7.50. Old Fur coats completely restyled, $20. He will gladly call at your home. The Edwards Fur Shop, 168 Tremont Street, 2nd Floor. Dev. 8930. Est. 16 years.



Whee-e! 'Wedgees' $2 At Dunn's!



It's absolutely a miracle! Dunn's are the first (and first in the whole country, too!) to have these shuffling sensations at this amazing price, $2! They're perfect copies of the adorable wedge heeled shoes you've seen priced as high as $15! They're such fun to wear, and so comfortable! And Dunn's have them in every color too: blue, brown and rust doeskin, blue, black and luggage calf, brown and white, blue and white and all white! All sizes! DUNN'S is at 83 Summer Street, Boston, Mail Orders, 15c extra.

Mothers-To Be! Your Maternity Dress $8.95 to $22.95

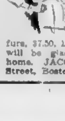
can do so much for your figure! Slenderizing, young lines are so important! Gay, prints and new Spring shades, priced from $8.95 to $22.95. CAMP Supports and Brassieres, fitted by an expert with 12 years' experience, priced from $3.50. Free adjustments and alterations. The MATERNITY Gown and Corset Shop, Bigelow Kennard Bldg., shop 608, at 12 West Street. Hub 6419.

Nina Rappoport Superfluous Hair

Guesswork isn't necessary, in deciding just what Electric Needle Specialist to visit! Be guided by the most expert opinion—that of leading Skin Specialists! They consider Miss Nina and Miss Rose Rappoport outstanding in New England, because of their unusual skill, years of experience, and successful results! They use the most modern Equipment and make no charge for consultation. Miss Nina and Miss Rose Rappoport, rm. 1206, at 8 Winter Street. Lib. 0983.

A Fur Bolero, $12.50 Smart Fur Capes, $7.50 Fur Coats Restyled $17.50 By Jacques

An old fur coat can be made into the most attractive 1938 Fur Bolero Jacket imaginable and by Jacques, clever furrier, who does the most remarkable things with old furs. Individual flattering swaggers or full length coats, $17.50, or a smart, bulky jacket, $12.50. Stunning fur capes made from your old furs, $7.50, linings included. He will be glad to call at your home. JACQUES 177 Tremont Street, Boston. Hub. 5759.



"American Women Are Losing Their Figures" Claimed Beauty Expert

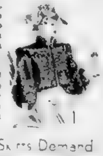
at the most interesting lecture I've heard in years. "American women," this International Beauty Expert said, "are letting themselves go. They are becoming flabby." Yes—it was hard to take—but only too true! Everywhere I looked I saw women with bulges at the hips—rolls around the waist! It's a sin and a shame when you think that there's such a perfectly delightful way to lose weight as Andrews "Beauty Bath!" Believe me—words cannot describe the relaxed, yet exhilarated feeling you have when you leave. And the glorious feeling you get when you notice that you are actually losing INCHES and POUNDS just exactly where you need to lose. First you are wrapped in the warmth of their magic sun ray blanket—then there's a massage given by an expert. After comes an invigorating shower—and a cooling oil and camphor rub to close the pores. The only "Beauty Bath" in Boston's shopping center is at Andrews Recontouring Salon. Andrews is also noted for their expert operators in all branches of Beauty Culture—featuring Zotos PERMANENTS. 145 Tremont St. Rooms 402-403. LIBerty 7347—DEVonshire 6833.

You Don't Like the Way You Look? Quick! Dash to Yvonne's and Let

this clever French hair stylist give you a "hair do" that will make you look as pretty as a picture. She will design a coiffure for you that will make you feel dressed up, dramatic, adorable! She charges only $1 for a shampoo and wave. And—my dears, if you want a soft, natural "born-curly" type of permanent have Yvonne's "All Oil Steam" Wave—it's PERFECT! And only $5 with a reconditioning oil shampoo! Children's Permanents, $3.50. Yvonne's Studios, 192 Boylston St., Tel. Com. 8147—also 127 Tremont St. 3rd floor—(opposite Park St.), Tel. Dev. 7902. Open 9 A. M. to 9 P. M.

Jackets! Boleros to Chubbies! $12.50 Smart, Young Fur Capes, $7.50 (lining included) Fur Coats Restyled $17.50

A Fur Bolero is a Fashion "must" this season, say leading Fashion experts! And when you see the wonders that master stylist, Mr. Philip Krupp of the Winters' Fur Shop, can do with worn furs, you'll dash right up there with yours! You may have a Bolero—A hip length or Chubbie Jacket made for $12.50. A flattering Fur Cape for $7.50. The Winters' Fur Shop will completely restyle your old fur coat for as little as $17.50. Call Lib. 1921 and Mr. Krupp will be glad to call at your home, to give you an estimate. The WINTERS' FUR SHOP, 4th floor, 8 Winter Street, Boston.



Miss Roche Knows

that the secret of her success as an Electric Needle Specialist is PERMANENT results! Miss Roche seals each tiny hair cell after the hair has been removed, so that it can never return! Her Multiple Needle Treatments take somewhat less time, but cost no more than Single Needle Treatments. Physicians' references. Miss Roche, a member of the Electrolysis Ass'n of America, Salon 309, 26 West Street, Han 3418.

Short Skirts Demand Shapely Legs, Ankles

Our newest Bauer & Black Lastex Stockings reduce Varicose Veins and Swollen Ankles. What an immediate difference! Invisible, wrinkleproof. Let us convince you. Try them on. What comfort and relief. Mail orders — send size of silk stockings. $4.50 ea., $8.50 pair. Allen-Payson Co., 110 Tremont St. Lib. 6649

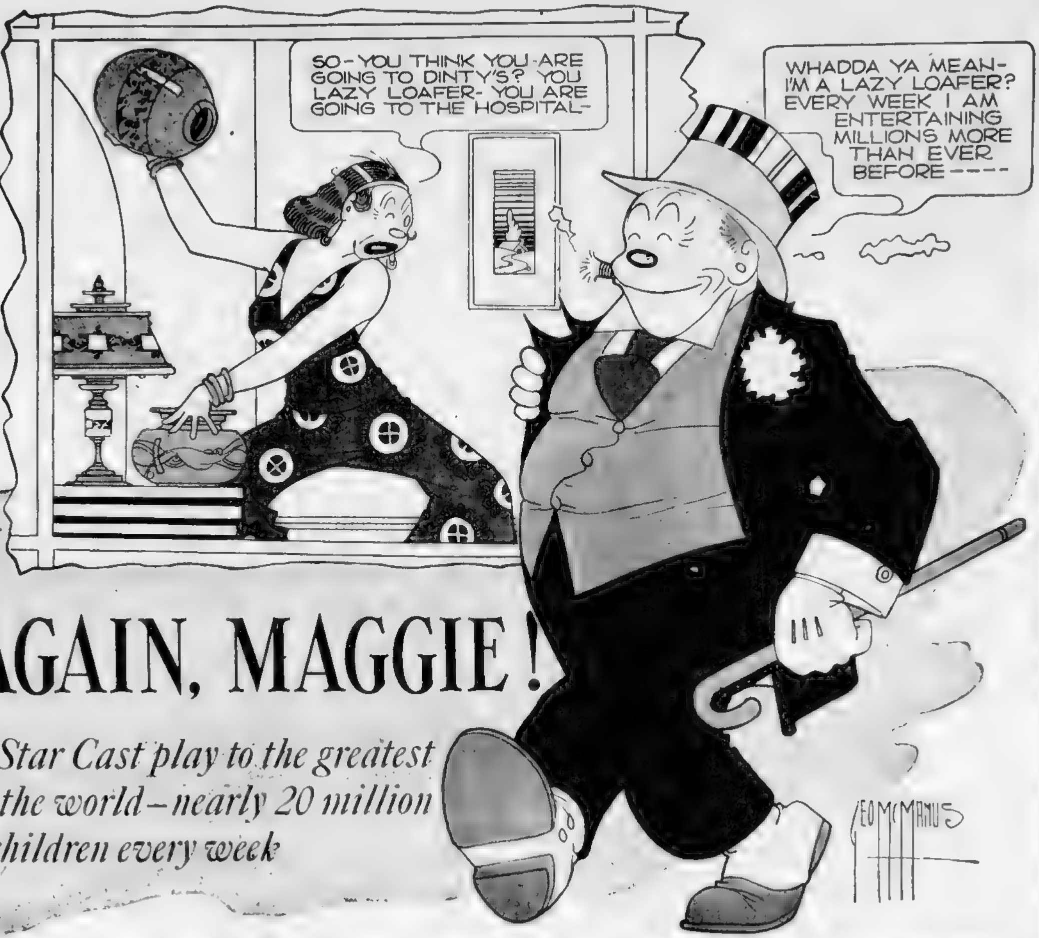
It's No Wonder That

Miss Elizabeth Sparkes inspires such confidence in her many patrons. She has had 21 years' experience—and she uses the newest, approved method for removing superfluous hair permanently. Her 40 needle Multiple Machine is the only one of its kind in Boston—it saves both time and money. Physicians' references. Consultation free. Miss Elizabeth Sparkes is at 120 Tremont St., Room 333. Tel. Han. 7592

Look Ten Years Younger!

Resolve today to do right by yourself—let that famous hair colorist, L. Max, Jr., return all the youthful, natural coloring to your hair in just one treatment. L. Max, Jr., the gifted son of a famous father knows the art of hair coloring thoroughly—this expert swears by Roux Tint. It will not wear off — rub off—or wash off! Prices moderate. Consultation free. L. Max, Jr. is at 145 Tremont St., 3rd floor Tel. Dev. 7089.

PRISCILLA PRICE


SO-YOU THINK YOU-ARE GOING TO DINTY'S? YOU LAZY LOAFER- YOU ARE GOING TO THE HOSPITAL-
WHADDA YA MEAN- I'M A LAZY LOAFER? EVERY WEEK I AM ENTERTAINING MILLIONS MORE THAN EVER BEFORE----
GEO McMANUS

WRONG AGAIN, MAGGIE!

Jiggs and the All-Star Cast play to the greatest reader audience in the world—nearly 20 million men, women and children every week

★ Across America in the best retail markets, Puck-The Comic Weekly gives advertisers whole-family coverage of every fifth family . . . the greatest reader-audience in the world.

★ Each week in nearly 6 million homes it is eagerly read by 4,688,000 housewives and 1,680,000 other female adults; 4,524,000 husbands and 1,830,000 other male adults; 3,660,000 male juveniles (under 18 years of age) and 3,240,000 female juveniles. (Authority: Daniel Starch Survey.)

★ The All-Star Cast wins the attention of *twice* as many adults as juveniles . . . delivers an audience of 12,702,000 adults and a circulation bonus of 6,900,000 juveniles!

★ Advertising readership of Puck-The Comic Weekly tops all accepted standards because it is usually read from beginning to end. Every advertisement enjoys preferred position next to a favorite member of the All-Star Cast.

★ Puck-The Comic Weekly has one editorial policy...one cast of characters...one make-up...one printing standard from coast to coast. The number of advertisements per issue is limited, assuring each advertiser spotlight visibility.

Complete information is available on how the All-Star Cast has captured America's Buying Majority who determine what American retailers stock and sell. Please phone COlumbus 5-2642, New York, or Superior 6820, Chicago.

"What fools these Mortals be!"
Puck
FOUNDED 1876
COMIC WEEKLY
OF THE HEARST SUNDAY NEWSPAPERS
959 Eighth Avenue, New York
Palmolive Building, Chicago

IT'S THE CAST THAT MAKES THE COMICS

Maloney, Starting Comeback, Hurls Challenges at Sharkey

Turn to Page 17, Sports Section

Comics BOSTON AMERICAN Sports
NEW ENGLAND'S GREATEST EVENING NEWSPAPER
BOSTON, MONDAY, MARCH 14, 1938

GIRL About TOWN

— By ANN MARSTERS —

While you are all struggling over or recovering from, those income tax blanks with their fiendish "schedules," we shall present, herewith, the following letter. It was received by a wholesale merchant in Boston who had dunned one of his retail customers for a bill.

ANN MARSTERS

"Gentlemen," (came the answer) "In reply to your request to send a check, I wish to inform you that the present condition of my bank account makes it almost impossible. My shattered financial condition is due to the Federal Laws, State Laws, County Laws, City Laws, Corporation Laws, Liquor Laws, Mother-in-Laws, Brother-in-Laws, and Outlaws.

"Through these laws I am compelled to pay a business tax, amusement tax, head tax, gas tax, light tax, water tax, and excise tax. Even my brains are taxed.

"I am also required to get a business license, truck license, car license, not to mention a marriage license and dog license.

"For my own safety, I am required to carry life insurance, property insurance, liability insurance, burglar insurance, accident insurance, business insurance, old age insurance and fire insurance.

Suspected, Inspected And Disrespected

"My business is so governed that it is no easy matter for me to find out who owns it. I am suspected, inspected, disrespected, re-examined, required, summoned, fined, commanded and compelled until I provide an inexhaustible supply of money for every known need, desire and hope of the human race.

"Simply because I refuse to donate to something or other, I am boycotted, talked about, lied about, held up and held down and robbed until I am almost ruined.

"I can tell you honestly that, except for a miracle that happened I could not enclose this check. The wolf that comes to my door nowadays just had pups in my kitchen. I sold them and here is some money."

* * *

WHERE THERE'S LOVE THERE'S HOPE

[illegible] sure we'll ever find
[illegible] dream about
And I suppose these dreams are [illegible]
That [illegible]
[illegible] and [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] our [illegible]
[illegible] dreams
[illegible]
[illegible] might

Mary Lee.

* * *

IN THE MORNING MAIL—"I read in your column that you wonder when the manufacturers will make dainty pipes for women. You may be interested to know that such pipes have been on sale in Portsmouth, N. H., for quite some time. The pipes are selling very well, are quite small, and may be purchased with different colored stems to match one's dress.—Mrs. Louis Halaseus, Portsmouth, N. H.

* * *

Da Vinci Painting Exhibited Here

America can boast of having only one painting by Leonardo Da Vinci in its possession. It is The Madonna of the Yarn Winder and beginning today it is being exhibited in Boston to celebrate the opening of Giovanni Castano Galleries at 171 Newbury street.

The famous painting has been on exhibition only once before at the Chicago Century of Progress. It is privately owned by a Cincinnati family.

* * *

SHOPPING HINTS—No [illegible] wardrobe is quite complete without a smart tailored suit. And you can get very nice ones for practically nothing—considering the wear you can get out of one. Jordan's has man-tailored suits in the very smartest cuts for $14.95. In brown, black, gray, navy and oxford. Cute spring hats at [illegible] for $5.00. Lots of straw sailors and pillboxes with colored veils which tie in big bows in the back or under the chin. If you want to see something MOST unusual go to Java and peek at their [illegible] ornaments. Odd little things designed by Martha Sleeper and made of bits of cork and glass and beads and feathers and wood. Around 90 cents.

THIS Is LIFE

By ROBERT E. ROGERS

Amarillo, Texas, in the cow country, did the mother-in-law proud the other day. I doubt if the citizens of those parts really think any more of their collective m-i-l than we do up there, but they certainly do express their affection in a more gargantuan, colossal super-special, polysyllabic way than does the blue-nosed and reticent Yankee.

Robert E. Rogers

Not one sweet-pea but 2500. Not a dozen American beauties for Mrs. Roosevelt, first mother-in-law in the land, but 5000, a bouquet weighing, with accessories, a ton.

Gene Howe, son of the late and famous Ed Howe, like his father, a newspaper man, only a little more genial and less ironic, put on the show for his wife's mother but 600 others mounted on a mammoth truck shared her pride and enjoyment.

They were escorted by a delegation of Navajo mothers-in-law from the reservation. Fifty massed bands blared continuously that national anthem to the hymeneal state "Swing, Swing, Mother-in-Law." There were gold-star mothers-in-law. There were, as is fitting, fathers-in-law wearing balls and chains. Mrs. Nellie Macdonald, for whom all this gorgeousness was planned and [illegible], said:

"This is the happiest day of my life."

Wife of President Notably Impressed

I am glad to note that Mrs. Roosevelt was notably impressed. In her social circle apparently mothers-in-law are just natural phenomena like earthquakes and floods, death and taxes. She knows better now and will do her best to be a better mother-in-law than she has been.

Personally I shouldn't say she needs much improvement. She is always taking planes out of Washington for points west, south, and north whenever her children and children-in-law are laid up. Probably it takes the curse off living in Washington and having to listen to Frank in rehearsing the Nineteenth Psalm and other fireside chats.

Mothers-in-law, like step-mothers, are [illegible] people. Probably the [illegible] in all cases except Snow White's step-mother, who was a [illegible]. It was Mrs. Macdonald's [illegible] to a mother-in-law joke which led Gene Howe to [illegible] Mother-in-Law Day in the Panhandle and finally to stage this gargantuous festivity.

The poets have not written very much about her except America's [illegible] popular bard who wrote, "It takes a heap of living to make a mother-in-law." But if the anthologies' indexes show comparatively few of the right sort of poems, the joke books from Joe Miller down have exhibited a plethora of [illegible] and cranks, not to say wanton wits, concerning that holy relationship.

I [illegible] that the mother-in-law joke is evidence of a deep and abiding affection not merely for the institution but for the individual.

Mothers-In-Law Often Cause of Marriage

We have to take our mothers as they come—a solemn thought akin to the thought that they have to take us as WE come. But a man can always choose his mother-in-law. Many a girl has suddenly found herself enjoying the blissful state of matrimony because the boy friend has waked up to the fact that the girl's mother would make a swell relative.

When a young couple want to go gallivanting a mother-in-law is a very present help in time of trouble. She can be counted on to take care of the baby—and spoil it. She can even be counted on, if of a kindly disposition and well trained by her daughter to take the dog or cat or canary or gold fish.

A woman looking forward to a career as a mother-in-law ought to be a fair dressmaker and milliner, a superlative cook and live near enough the young couple to be useful. (That is, perhaps the only disadvantage of marrying into the White House. Mrs. Roosevelt just won't stay put.)

The best proof of what I have said is that here in America the custom has grown up spontaneously and naturally of remembering the mother-in-law on Mother's Day.

We wear carnations, red or white for her, too. For the mother-in-law joke is really a tribute of affection with the reverse English. Mrs. Roosevelt did well to say that hereafter she would take mothers-in-laws much more seriously than she ever has before.

New Democratic Split Patched In Parley

State Group Accepts Plan to Satisfy Foes in West

By ALFRED D. WHELTON

Added internal troubles which threatened to split state Democratic leaders even more than at present were quietly [illegible] out over the week-end, at least for a time.

The conclave came as an aftermath to a meeting at [illegible] House last Thursday night during which the Democratic state committee emerged about even from a conglomeration of criticism and praise.

The meeting revived or one might say kindled into flame the long smouldering feeling of the "western" members in the four counties around about the Springfield area that they were not faring too well with Boston headquarters in the "east."

According to some of the more outspoken Democrats, were [illegible] for organizing a separate organization with an eye to the particular well being of their own four counties.

CHOSE LEADER

The group went so far as to [illegible] Attorney [illegible] of Springfield, a [illegible] member of the state committee to act as head of the newly formed group.

Then came the repercussions.

Attorney Doyle, [illegible] saw the possibilities of [illegible] the parent organization headed by State Chairman Joseph McGrath.

He hastened to Boston that he might quickly present the problem for discussion [illegible] members of the Democratic State committee [illegible] an organization [illegible] separate [illegible] the state committee [illegible] posed of [illegible] elected members.

That organization [illegible] Saturday [illegible] session at [illegible] with [illegible] into the evening [illegible] David McCarthy presided.

State Auditor Thomas H. Buckley, one [illegible] Commonwealth who is also an elected member of the state committee had much to do with [illegible] the difficulty to the apparent satisfaction of a [illegible].

It finally was the sense of the meeting that such an organization be formed in the four western counties as a [illegible] handling of [illegible] concerned these counties.

FINAL JUDGE

It was agreed however that the state committee would be the final judge on any matter that might become a [illegible].

It happened that Attorney Doyle was the only elected committeeman present from the four counties so he carried back with him assurances given to members from the western area [illegible] with more or less glee at what they saw as a new split in the rival ranks [illegible] as well as those from any other section in [illegible].

Even today in spite of the peace a few of the G. O. P. die-hards predicted that the incident was not fully closed.

'Ice-Cream Soda--Yum'

Princesses Like America's Favorite Refreshment

Boston Evening American Photo

Princesses Ruhie, Myzejan and Maxhide vow they'll install a soda fountain in the royal castle on their return to Albania so delighted are they with American ice-cream sodas. Here we see the three at the counter in a Concord store as they paused for refreshment during a historical sight-seeing tour.

Princesses Stock Wardrobes in U. S.

Buy 42 Pairs of Shoes, 50 Gowns; Each Has 3 Fur Coats

Albania's Princesses Myzejen, Ruhie and Maxhide thus far have bought 42 pairs of shoes and nearly 50 gowns among other articles, since arriving in America, it was revealed today at the Ritz-Carlton Hotel.

[illegible]

"They have made a gesture of friendship to the bishop and that is the end so far as they are concerned," it was declared today at the hotel by Faik Konitza, Albanian ambassador at Washington, who is acting as their interpreter.

3 FUR COATS EACH

[illegible]

LIKE BAKED BEANS

[illegible] baked beans and [illegible]

[illegible] mouth [illegible] half of the [illegible] Club.

This [illegible] to visit [illegible] night [illegible] "You Never Know" at the [illegible] starring [illegible] and Libby Holman.

TOBIN CALL UNCERTAIN

[illegible] Konitza said he [illegible]

"Bishop Noli," asserted Konitza, "is a man of culture. I expect to take up with King Zog later his suggestion for founding an adult education college."

Charge Illegal Jobless Group Appointees

Civil Service Laws Violated, Committee Of House Told

Members of the Democratic City Committee [illegible] Massachusetts [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] "shall not appoint any person who is serving as an officer of any political organization."

[illegible]

RESIGNATION GIVEN

[illegible]

"Do you refer to John J. O'Donnell?"

"Yes," came the reply.

"Isn't it true he has resigned as a member of the city committee?" pressed Senator Carroll.

"Yes," McDonald replied, adding:

"But he resigned a few weeks after the appointment, thus the law was broken when he was appointed."

[illegible]

"DEAL" IS CHARGED

[illegible]

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Job Risk Board Checks Delays

Flooded with complaints over [illegible] of benefits and [illegible] the possibility of re-[illegible] the Massachusetts Unemployment [illegible] today began [illegible] the exact situation [illegible]

It was [illegible] payments [illegible] and $[illegible] persons [illegible]

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Malden Players To Present Drama

With a cast of 25 the [illegible] New [illegible] March 22, [illegible]

[illegible]

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

$3000 Brooch Reported Stolen

LUNENBERG, March 14—[illegible]

[illegible]

—STOP SLAUGHTER OF INNOCENTS—

Burglars Get $79

[illegible]

Young Lady, Are You Photogenic?

Boston Evening American Photo

Do you photograph well?—A contract for movieland, fame and fortune is yours for the trying. If you believe you are photogenic, have features that "camera" well, then get into this new contest. Send in a photograph of yourself. Read the rules on this page. Jane Bryan, whom you see here, was found to be one who photographs well.

Young lady, are you photogenic?

Which means do you take a highly attractive photograph from any angle—are your features the type that photograph well?

The Boston American this week starts its search throughout Greater Boston for that city's most photogenic face.

All you have to do is to mail a studio photo or snapshot of yourself to "Photogenic Contest, Boston American, Winthrop Square, Boston." Three photographic experts will carefully go over every picture to judge its photogenic qualities.

Write your name and address legibly on the back of the photograph. No photos will be returned. The decision of the judges will be final.

Never before has so much importance been attached to truly photogenic features—faces which, when photographed, appeal to all ages and sexes.

Editors know that their stories in magazines and newspapers would not be so widely read without [illegible] photographs of the subjects.

The winner of the Boston American's search for Boston's most photogenic face will be interviewed by WBZ, she will be photographed by leading candid camera devotees at Boston's first independent camera and film exposition to be held at the Hotel Brunswick April 21, 22 and 23, and here she will also be given a professional screen test with 35 mm sound film. The result of this test will be then submitted to several major studio scouts.

So a career as a photographic model, an artist's model or a screen actress may await the lucky winner of the American's search for Boston's most photogenic face.

Send your photo in, today!

4 Youths Given Jail Sentences

Arrest of four South Boston youths following an 85 mile-an-hour chase along the Worcester [illegible] yesterday thwarted the [illegible] in Charlestown, it was testified in [illegible] court today.

[illegible]

[illegible] Dorchester street, South Boston, was sentenced to six months for [illegible] a car without the owner's [illegible], and operating [illegible]. He was fined $15 for [illegible].

According to State Trooper W[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Lawrence A. Ross [illegible] of Newman street, South Boston, was given a [illegible] months sentence which was suspended for a year.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Thousands Here Attend Missions

More than 50,000 men and women were attending [illegible] missions throughout Greater Boston [illegible].

In some churches [illegible] yesterday and others began a new week of the [illegible]. More than 2000 men [illegible] received Holy Communion at [illegible] masses in St. Cecelia's [illegible] Back Bay.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

New Baby Penguin Named for Keeper

WASHINGTON, March 14 (AP)—Malcolm Davis, keeper of the bird house at the National Zoo is passing out cigars. A baby penguin, one of the few ever hatched in the United States, has been named "Malcolm" in his honor.

—STIMULATE PRIVATE EMPLOYMENT—

Open Fight Over Housing Taxes

A [illegible] the Massachusetts $[illegible] housing [illegible] taxes [illegible] the same House [illegible]. The matter was [illegible] by the legislative [illegible] municipal finance.

[illegible] amount of taxes [illegible]

—STIMULATE PRIVATE EMPLOYMENT—

Further Decrease In Auto Death Toll

Further drop in state auto fatalities during 1938 was recorded today. 10 [illegible] death on the highways during the past week as compared to 12 during the same week last year.

[illegible] statistics in 1938 are 175 compared to [illegible] at this time last year. [illegible] laws and [illegible] of [illegible] were given as the reason [illegible] the decrease.

PHONE YOUR NEWS TIPS TO THE BOSTON EVENING AMERICAN AND SHARE IN $50 CASH AWARDS THAT ARE OFFERED EACH WEEK

Do you want to make some money for being alert? If so, the Boston Evening American and the Sunday Advertiser are presenting the opportunity. Every week a total of $50 in prizes will be given for news tips telephoned in to the News Tip Editor at Liberty 4000. There will be given $25 weekly for the best first exclusive news tip received, $10 for the next best, $5 for the next best and $1 prizes for each of the 10 next most valuable tips.

6 New Solutions For Human Problems

Answers Will Close With Final List On Tuesday

These are six more correct solutions—Nos. 79 to 84—in the Boston Evening American $20,000 Human Problems contest.

The [illegible] appear in [illegible] Boston Evening American.

Names of [illegible] persons involved in some news stories on which Human Problems were based are withheld to save [illegible] principals from embarrassment.

Problem No. 79—"Two Lives for One." Correct conclusion "B." "He let them both be executed." Based on news stories of Sacco-Vanzetti case.

Problem 80—"Perseus and the Gorgon." Correct conclusion "B." "He used her head to turn his enemies to stone." Based on title story in Bulfinch's Mythology.

Problem 81—"John Stark's Courage." Correct conclusion: "B." "They released Stark on his promise never to fight against them again." Based on legend.

Problem 82—"Undersea Tragedy." Correct conclusion "B." "All of the crew and officers were found dead." Based on news stories of S4 disaster.

Problem 83—"The Hero's Might." Correct conclusion: "B." "Only a short distance to swim to a raft he was saved." Based on legend and Macaulay poem, "How Horatius Kept the Bridge."

Problem 84—"Young [illegible] Free." Correct conclusion: "A." "She married him, joined the caravan and quickly repented." Based on Beatrice Fairfax story in Evening American.

STIMULATE PRIVATE EMPLOYMENT

Cardinal Dead

GENOA, March 14. Carlo M[illegible] is dead here today following a brief illness. He had been an archbishop since 19[illegible] and a Cardinal since 19[illegible].

Radioland Reflections

By N. F. T.

Now that the "Fibber McGee" half hour is moved over to Tuesday evening, methinks the "Radio Theatre" setting will enjoy an even bigger air audience, although the loudspeaker patronage for these dramatic impressions commands about as much, if not more, attention than anything current in the radio realm.

This evening's endeavor by Cecil B. DeMille (WNAC) at 9 o'clock is the Edward Sheldon opus called "The Boss" with Fay Wray and Edward Arnold of filmland co-starring. Another welcome word concerning the program is that H. B. Warner, the veteran character man, also has an important role.

"N. F. T."

Staging of the story brings to the [illegible] one of the first pieces of fiction that glamourized the political racket situation as part of the American scene that finds Edward Arnold in the part of [illegible] Mike [illegible] as well [illegible] him [illegible] he has [illegible] many [illegible]. He has always struck the ears and eyes as one particularly suited to such roles and can hardly be other than at the top of his form.

FLEETING FLASHES

With St. Patrick's Day an event of the week, the finale of the "Contented Hour" this evening (WNAC) at 10 o'clock will be an Irish Rhapsody presented by the orchestra and soloists under the direction of Marek Weber.

This special arrangement of well-known airs from the Emerald Isle is slated to include such favorites as "Come Back to Erin," "Wearin' o' the Green," "Killarney," "Macushla" and "Londonderry Air."

The last will be given as a violin solo by Marek Weber, while [illegible] first tenor of the Con[illegible] will offer "Macushla" as a [illegible].

* * *

[illegible] in New England and formerly connected with the Production Department of the Yankee Network, more recently member of WEEI's sales staff, has been transferred to the [illegible] Department [illegible].

* * *

[illegible] plays the role [illegible] "These We Love," is one of the few actresses in Hollywood who memorizes her radio scripts. All her scenes are emotional and reading from a script interferes with her delivery.

* * *

W. C. Fields gathered a bit of first-hand information on the "Radio Theater" before he signed to play the leading role in "Poppy." When Cecil B. DeMille first talked to Fields about a "Radio Theatre" appearance, Fields went down and watched a rehearsal and then saw the broadcast from a chair in the wings. That was the night Bob Burns was playing "Clarence."

* * *

Johnny Scott Trotter, "Music Hall" band leader for Bing Crosby, has a specially built portable piano which he can carry around with him to make arrangements. It fits easily into the back of an automobile and can be taken along when he goes to the mountains or the desert for week-ends.

* * *

CONCERT COLOR

Lucy Monroe, young American lyric soprano, will be the guest soloist with the Philadelphia Orchestra (WBZ) tonight at 9 o'clock for the second time in the current series of symphonic broadcasts. The program will originate in the famous old Academy of Music in Philadelphia.

Conducted by Eugene Ormandy, the Philadelphia Orchestra will open the broadcast with Dvorak's "Carnaval Overture." Lucy Monroe will then sing the Waltz from Gounod's opera "Romeo and Juliet" and "Mi Chiamano Mimi," an aria from "La Boheme." Mr. Ormandy has then programmed three selections for the orchestra, "Poem Number 1" by McDonald, "Farandole" from Bizet's "L'Arlesienne Suite," and Tschaikowsky's "Andante Cantabile" for string orchestra.

* * *

The music of Phil Spitalny and his orchestra of [illegible] singing girls will be heard (WNAC) at a new time starting this evening. The half hour has been advanced half an hour and henceforth will be heard at 9 o'clock Monday evenings.

STIMULATE PRIVATE EMPLOYMENT

DAMON RUNYON, famed sports reporter and writer, tells you of "The Brighter Side," his daily column in the Boston American.

NEW TIME FOR FIBBER McGEE!
JOHNSON'S WAX AND GLO-COAT
TUESDAY (TOMORROW) 9:30 P.M.
WNAC

AT 11:15 A.M.
Barbara Holmes Rental Bureau will have as their guest speaker on the regular Tuesday morning broadcast, John F. Ma[illegible]ey, State Director of the Federal Housing Administration, over
STATION WMEX

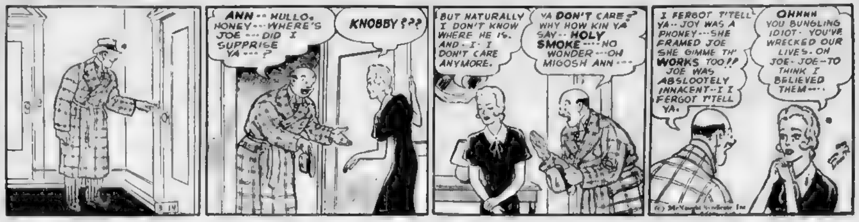
WEEI
Tonight at 8
★TED HUSING
★LOU HOLTZ
★KAY THOMPSON
★RICHARD HIMBER'S ORCHESTRA
PRESENTED BY
FAMOUS Narragansett ALE

BOAKE CARTER
NOW ON NEW TIME
6:30 Monday thru Friday
WEEI
Sponsored by Post Toasties and Huskies

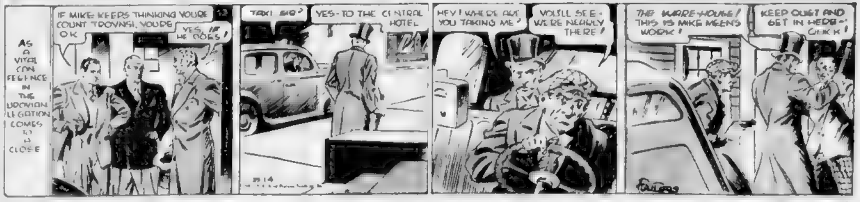
TODAY'S RADIO TIMETABLE—MONDAY, MARCH 14

	590 K—WEEI	990 K—WBZ	1230 K—WNAC	1410 K—WAAB	1500 K—WMEX
12:30	Helen Trent	Farm and Home	Singin Sam	Italian Program	Hits of Day
12:45	"Our Gal Sunday"	Farm and Home	Dan Harding's Wife	Italian Program	News
1:00	Betty and Bob	Farm and Home	News	Women's Club News	Musical Mailbox
1:15	All Churches Hymns	Farm and Home	Girl Interne	Robison Buckaroos	Bock Beer Breakfast
1:30	A. Grimm's Daughter	Matinee Melodies	N. E. Kitchen	The Pianist	Bock Beer Breakfast
1:45	Valiant Lady	Fashion Chatter	N. E. Kitchen	Voice of Experience	Pianologues
2:00	Thru Woman's Eyes	U S Navy Band	Way Down East	Don't Look Now	Gems of Melody
2:15	The O'Neills	U S Navy Band	Musical Roundup	World Traveler	Gems of Melody
2:30	School of Air	U S Navy Band	Musical Roundup	Racing Matinee	Cottage Hawaiians
2:45	School of Air	U S Navy Band	Heart of J. Blake	Stage Door Memories	Melody Express
3:00	News	Rochester Concert	Pepper Young Family	Conn Colonials	Down Memory Lane
3:15	Meet the Stars	Rochester Concert	Ma Perkins	Conn Colonials	Paul Joyce, Songs
3:30	Street Scene	Rochester Concert	Vic and Sade	Racing Matinee	Today's Winners
3:45	Charlie Hector Orch	Rochester Concert	Guiding Light	Good Health	Mae Murray
4:00	Charlie Hector Orch.	Raboy's Orchestra	Lorenzo Jones	Rhode Islanders	Rhythm and Stuff
4:15	Boston Hour	Club Matinee	Mary Marlin	Rhode Islanders	Manhattan Serenade
4:30	Goldbergs	Club Matinee	Rush Hughes	Racing Matinee	Kay and Buddy
4:45	Dr. Dafoe	Club Matinee	Road of Life	Racing Matinee	Sports Review
5:00	Follow the Moon	Dance Interlude	Dick Tracy	Racing Matinee	Sports Review
5:15	Life of M. Southern	Winslow of Navy	Terry and Pirates	Racing Matinee	Today's Winners
5:30	Stepmother	Singing Lady	Jack Armstrong	Racing Matinee	Today's Winners
5:45	Hilltop House	Tom Mix Shooters	Little Orphan Annie	Racing Matinee	Comic Page Club
6:00	News	Dance Revue	News	Dinner Concert	News
6:15	Rhythm Revue	Dance Revue	Top Hatters	Dinner Concert	Italian Review
6:30	News Comments	With Bees and Sox	Let's Celebrate	Dinner Concert	Today's Winners
6:45	Lum and Abner	Lowell Thomas	Musical Rendezvous	Racing Results	Vin Vincent's Orch.
7:00	Poetic Melodies	Music Is My Hobby	Amos 'n Andy	News	Jimmie McHale Orch
7:15	A. Godfrey, Songs	Three Cheers	Uncle Ezra	Lawrence Welk Orch.	Five Star Final
7:30	"Massachusetts"	Rose Marie, Songs	Let's Celebrate	Lone Ranger	Detective Mystery
7:45	Science Show	B McKinley, Songs	Melody and Rhythm	Lone Ranger	Detective Mystery
8:00	Monday Night Show	Melody Puzzles	Burns and Allen	Morton Gould's Orch.	Wordcaster
8:15	Monday Night Show	Melody Puzzles	Burns and Allen	Harvard Series	L. Farley, Songs
8:30	Pipe Smoking Time	Grand Hotel	Concert Program	B U. Alumni Dinner	Jerry Lee, Songs
8:45	Pipe Smoking Time	Grand Hotel	Concert Program	B. U. Alumni Dinner	Breed Walker
9:00	Radio Theater	Philadelphia Orch.	Hour of Charm	Ruby and Music	Vin Vincent's Orch.
9:15	Radio Theater	Philadelphia Orch.	Hour of Charm	Ruby and Music	Piano and Organ
9:30	Radio Theater	Philadelphia Orch.	Music for Moderns	Musical Cartoons	Amateur Hour
9:45	Radio Theater	Philadelphia Orch.	Music for Moderns	Musical Cartoons	Amateur Hour
10:00	Wayne King's Orch.	Behind Prison Bars	Contented Program	True or False	Amateur Hour
10:15	Wayne King's Orch.	Behind Prison Bars	Contented Program	True or False	Amateur Hour
10:30	Hour Glass	Radio Forum	For Men Only	Pageant of Melody	Jimmie McHale Orch
10:45	American Dances	Radio Forum	For Men Only	Pageant of Melody	News
11:00	News	Radio Roundelay	News	Pageant of Melody	Joe Frasetto Orch
11:15	Jimmie Dorsey Orch.	As You Desire It	Weather	Jack Fisher's Orch.	Poet's Corner
11:30	Sammy Kaye's Orch	As You Desire It	Jack Denny's Orch	Jack Fisher's Orch.	Buddy Rogers' Orch
11:45	Sammy Kaye's Orch.	As You Desire It	Jack Denny's Orch.	Pancho and Orch.	Buddy Rogers' Orch
12:00	Jack Crawford Orch.	Chick Webb's Orch.	Lani McIntire Orch.	News	Comic Page Club at 5:45 p. m.
12:15	Jack Crawford Orch.	Chick Webb's Orch.	Lani McIntire Orch.	Red Nervo's Orch.	
12:30	Orrin Tucker's Orch.	Jay Haymes' Orch.	Andy Kirk's Orch.	Lyric College	

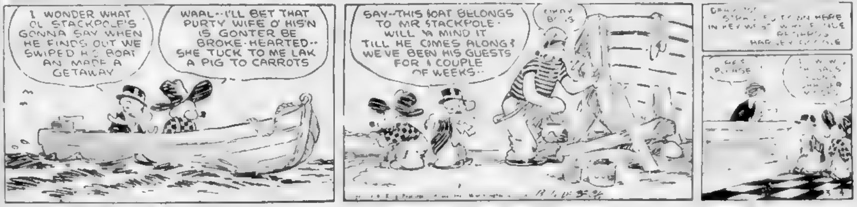
JOE PALOOKA The Complete Bungler


ANN -- HULLO, HONEY --- WHERE'S JOE --- DID I SUPPRISE YA --- ?
KNOBBY ???
BUT NATURALLY I DON'T KNOW WHERE HE IS. AND - I - I DON'T CARE ANYMORE.
YA DON'T CARE? WHY HOW KIN YA SAY -- HOLY SMOKE --- NO WONDER --- OH MIGOSH ANN ---
I FERGOT T'TELL YA -- JOY WAS A PHONEY --- SHE FRAMED JOE SHE GIMME TH' WORKS TOO!! JOE WAS ABSLOOTELY INNACENT -- I I FERGOT T'TELL YA.
OHHHH YOU BUNGLING IDIOT - YOU'VE WRECKED OUR LIVES - OH JOE - JOE - TO THINK I BELIEVED THEM ---.
(c) McNaught Syndicate Inc

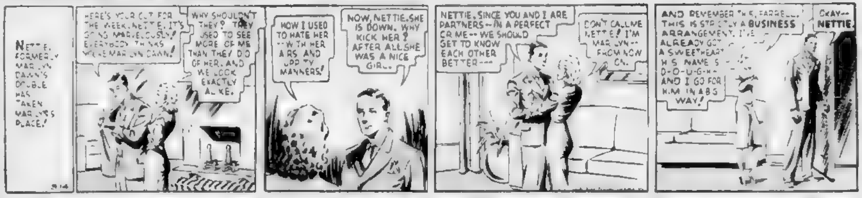
SECRET AGENT X-9 The G-Man Goes Slumming


AS A VITAL CONFERENCE IN THE UDOVIAN LEGATION COMES TO A CLOSE
IF MIKE KEEPS THINKING YOU'RE COUNT TROVNSI, YOU'RE OK
YES, IF HE DOES!
TAXI SIR?
YES - TO THE CENTRAL HOTEL
HEY! WHERE ARE YOU TAKING ME?
YOU'LL SEE - WE'RE NEARLY THERE!
THE WARE-HOUSE! THIS IS MIKE MEEN'S WORK!
KEEP QUIET AND GET IN HERE -- QUICK!

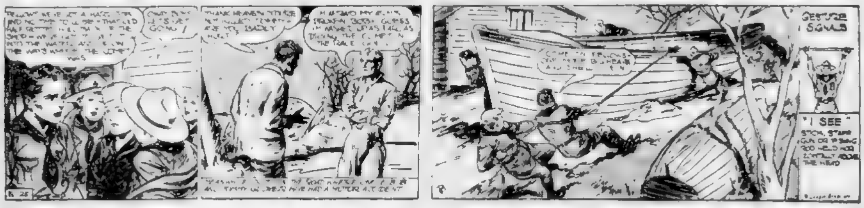
BARNEY GOOGLE "A Friend in Need"


I WONDER WHAT OL STACKPOLE'S GONNA SAY WHEN HE FINDS OUT WE SWIPED HIS BOAT AN MADE A GETAWAY
WAAL -- I'LL BET THAT PURTY WIFE O' HIS'N IS GONTER BE BROKE-HEARTED -- SHE TUCK TO ME LAK A PIG TO CARROTS
SAY -- THIS BOAT BELONGS TO MR STACKPOLE - WILL YA MIND IT TILL HE COMES ALONG? WE'VE BEEN HIS GUESTS FOR A COUPLE OF WEEKS --

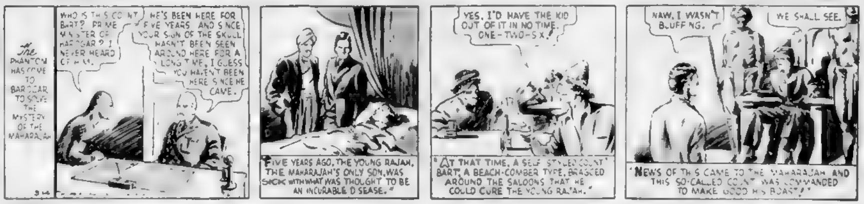
MANDRAKE, THE MAGICIAN A Girl in Love


NETTIE, FORMERLY MARILYN DANN'S DOUBLE HAS TAKEN MARILYN'S PLACE!
HERE'S YOUR CUT FOR THE WEEK, NETTIE. IT'S GOING MARVELOUSLY! EVERYBODY THINKS YOU'RE MARILYN DANN!
WHY SHOULDN'T THEY? THEY USED TO SEE MORE OF ME THAN THEY DID OF HER. AND WE LOOK EXACTLY ALIKE.
HOW I USED TO HATE HER -- WITH HER AIRS AND UPPITY MANNERS!
NOW, NETTIE, SHE IS DOWN. WHY KICK HER? AFTER ALL SHE WAS A NICE GIRL.
NETTIE, SINCE YOU AND I ARE PARTNERS -- IN A PERFECT CRIME -- WE SHOULD GET TO KNOW EACH OTHER BETTER ---
DON'T CALL ME NETTIE! I'M MARILYN -- FROM NOW ON.
AND REMEMBER THIS, FARRELL, THIS IS STRICTLY A BUSINESS ARRANGEMENT. I'VE ALREADY GOT A SWEETHEART HIS NAME IS D-O-U-G-H -- AND I GO FOR HIM IN A BIG WAY!
OKAY -- NETTIE.

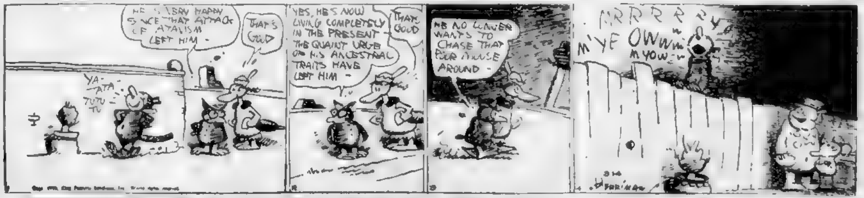
ROY POWERS, EAGLE SCOUT *Reviewed and Approved by the Boy Scouts of America* The Troop Goes to Work


GESTURE SIGNALS
"I SEE"

THE PHANTOM The Rise of "Count Bart"


THE PHANTOM HAS COME TO BARGCAR TO SOLVE THE MYSTERY OF THE MAHARAJAH
WHO IS THIS COUNT BART? PRIME MINISTER OF BARGCAR? I NEVER HEARD OF HIM.
HE'S BEEN HERE FOR FIVE YEARS. AND SINCE YOUR SIGN OF THE SKULL HASN'T BEEN SEEN AROUND HERE FOR A LONG TIME, I GUESS YOU HAVEN'T BEEN HERE SINCE HE CAME.
"FIVE YEARS AGO, THE YOUNG RAJAH, THE MAHARAJAH'S ONLY SON, WAS SICK WITH WHAT WAS THOUGHT TO BE AN INCURABLE DISEASE."
YES, I'D HAVE THE KID OUT OF IT IN NO TIME. ONE-TWO-SIX!
"AT THAT TIME, A SELF STYLED COUNT BART, A BEACH-COMBER TYPE, BRAGGED AROUND THE SALOONS THAT HE COULD CURE THE YOUNG RAJAH."
NAW, I WASN'T BLUFFING.
WE SHALL SEE.
"NEWS OF THIS CAME TO THE MAHARAJAH AND THIS SO-CALLED COUNT WAS COMMANDED TO MAKE GOOD HIS BOAST!"

KRAZY KAT Krazy Has a Relapse


HE IS VERY HAPPY SINCE THAT ATTACK OF ATAVISM LEFT HIM -
THAT'S GOOD
YA-TA-TA TUTU TU
YES, HE'S NOW LIVING COMPLETELY IN THE PRESENT THE QUAINT URGE OF HIS ANCESTRAL TRAITS HAVE LEFT HIM -
THAT'S GOOD
HE NO LONGER WANTS TO CHASE THAT POOR MOUSE AROUND -
MRRRRRRY
M'YE OWWW
M YOW

830—WHDH—361 M

1.45—Cub Reporter.
2.00—Silver Strings.
2.15—Don Humbert's Music
2.30—Van Clemens, songs.
2.45—Stamp Man.
3.00—News.
3:15—Silhouettes.
3:30—Eb and Zeb.
3.45—Tea Time Concert.
4.00—House of Peter MacGregor
4:15—Fishermen's Broadcast.
4.30—Variety Musicale.
5.15—Interview.
5.30—Depot Dialogues.
5:45—Master Strings.
6.00—News.
6.15—German Orchestra.
6.30—Jimmie McHale's Orchestra.
6.45—Gene Nickerson's Orchestra.
7.00—Jack Manning's Orchestra.
7.15—Mickey Anton's Orchestra.
7.30—International Strings.
7.45—When Day Is Done.

STIMULATE PRIVATE EMPLOYMENT

920 K—WORL—325.6 M

TODAY

2.00—News.
2.15—Four Blackbirds.
2.30—Christian Science.
3.00—News.
3.15—Stock Quotations.
3.30—Hot Club.
3.45—Yodeling Cowgirl.
4:00—Quiz.
4.15—Front Page Dramas.
4.30—Melodies of Moment.
5.00—Weather.
5.05—It Happens Every Day.
5:15—How About Music.
5:30—Twilight Dance Tunes.

STIMULATE PRIVATE EMPLOYMENT

1120 K—WCOP—267.7 M

TODAY

2:30—Music of Masters.
2:45—Department of Education.
3.00—News.
3:15—Dreamer of Keys.
3:30—World Dances.
3.45—Poet's Corner.
4.00—Four O'Clock Revue.
4:30—World Varieties.
5.00—Zeke Manners' Hill Billys.
5:30—What's New.

Best Bets on Airwaves Tonight

5.45 p. m.—WMEX—Uncle Newt reading the comic pages of the Boston Evening American.

8.00 p. m.—WNAC—George Burns and Gracie Allen with Tony Martin and Ray Noble's Orchestra.

8.00 p. m.—WEEI—Monday Night Show with Lou Holtz, comic; Kay Thompson, blues singer; Ted Husing, sports commentator; Agnes Moorehead, mimic, and Richard Himber's Orchestra.

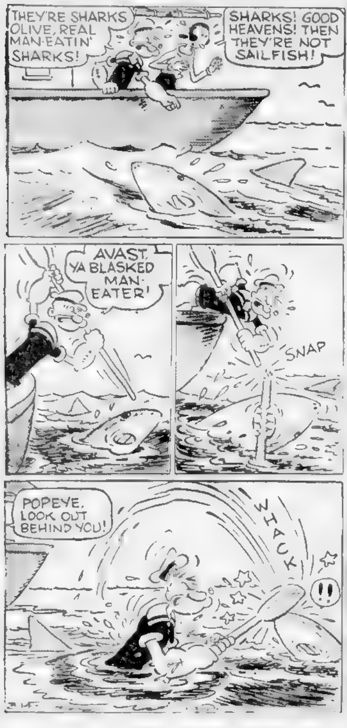
8.30 p. m.—WAAB—B. U. Alumni Dinner with Hon. Frederick W. Mansfield, Senator David I. Walsh, Dean Everett W. Lord and President Daniel L. Marsh of Boston University.

9.00 p. m.—WBZ—Philadelphia Orchestra under the direction of Eugene Ormandy, with Lucy Monroe as guest soprano.

9.00 p. m.—WEEI—Radio Theater presents Edward Arnold, Fay Wray and H. B. Warner in "The Boss." Cecil B. DeMille [illegible].

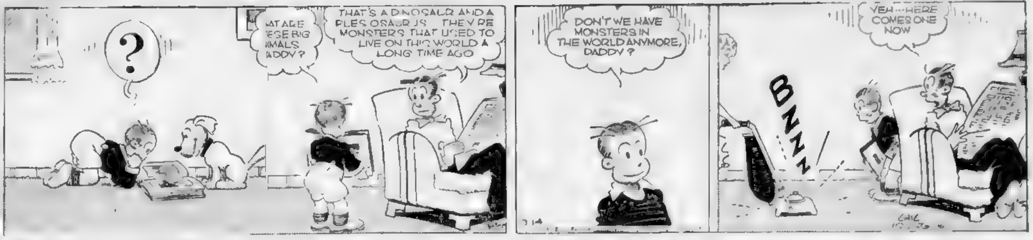
10.30 p. m.—WEEI—Hour Glass with Jack Kn[illegible], Jay Wesley, Charles Ashley and Bill Elliot, baritone.

THIMBLE THEATER, Starring POPEYE


THEY'RE SHARKS OLIVE, REAL MAN-EATIN' SHARKS!
SHARKS! GOOD HEAVENS! THEN THEY'RE NOT SAILFISH!
AVAST, YA BLASKED MAN-EATER!
SNAP
POPEYE, LOOK OUT BEHIND YOU!
WHACK
!!
3-14

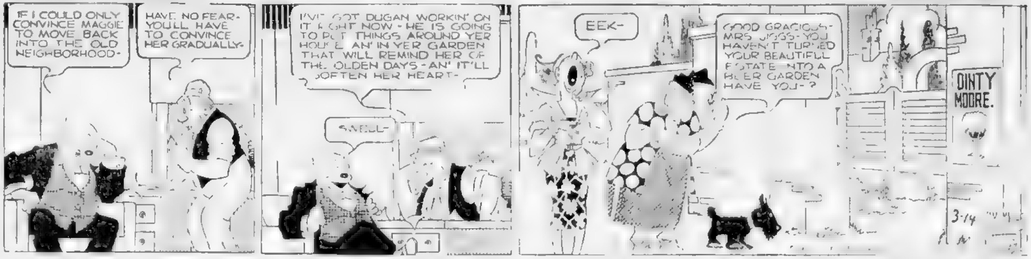
BLONDIE

A Chip Off the Old Blocks


?
WHAT ARE THESE BIG ANIMALS, DADDY?
THAT'S A DINOSAUR AND A PLESIOSAURUS — THEY'RE MONSTERS THAT USED TO LIVE ON THIS WORLD A LONG TIME AGO
DON'T WE HAVE MONSTERS IN THE WORLD ANYMORE, DADDY?
YEH—HERE COMES ONE NOW
BZZZ
3-14
CHIC

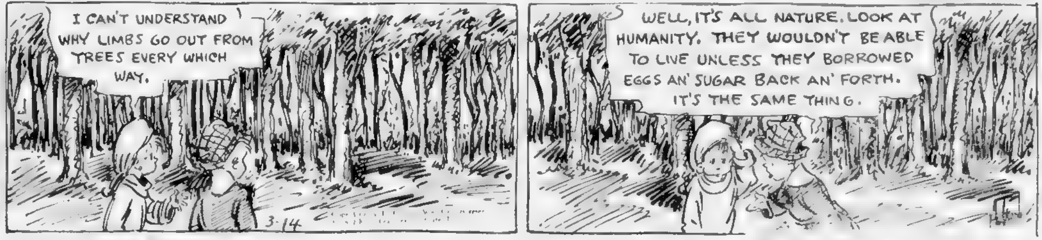
BRINGING UP FATHER

Jiggs Fails Again


IF I COULD ONLY CONVINCE MAGGIE TO MOVE BACK INTO THE OLD NEIGHBORHOOD-
HAVE NO FEAR-YOU'LL HAVE TO CONVINCE HER GRADUALLY-
I'VE GOT DUGAN WORKIN' ON IT RIGHT NOW - HE IS GOING TO PUT THINGS AROUND YER HOUSE AN' IN YER GARDEN THAT WILL REMIND HER OF THE OLDEN DAYS - AN' IT'LL SOFTEN HER HEART-
SWELL-
EEK-
GOOD GRACIOUS - MRS. JIGGS - YOU HAVEN'T TURNED YOUR BEAUTIFUL ESTATE INTO A BEER GARDEN HAVE YOU-?
DINTY MOORE.
3-14

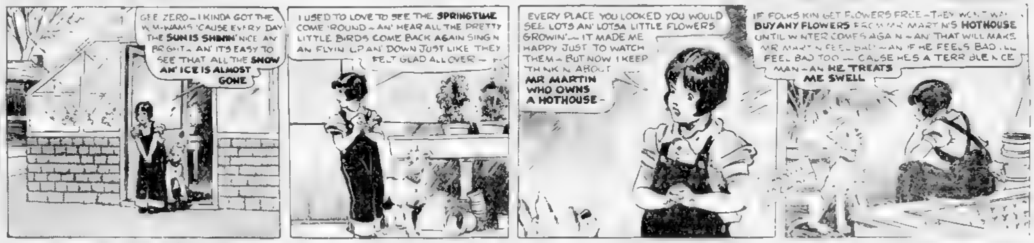
SKIPPY

Perfectly Natural


I CAN'T UNDERSTAND WHY LIMBS GO OUT FROM TREES EVERY WHICH WAY.
WELL, IT'S ALL NATURE. LOOK AT HUMANITY. THEY WOULDN'T BE ABLE TO LIVE UNLESS THEY BORROWED EGGS AN' SUGAR BACK AN' FORTH. IT'S THE SAME THING.
3-14

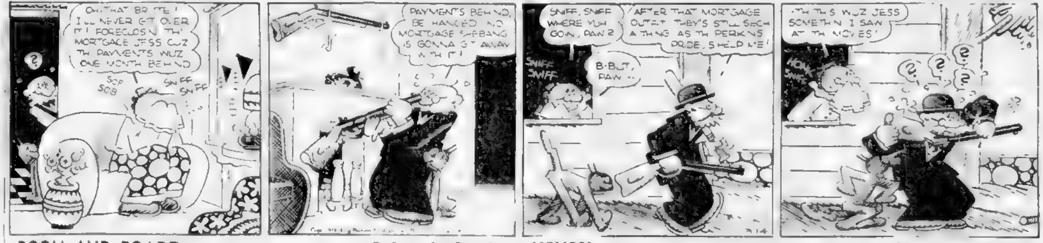
LITTLE ANNIE ROONEY

The Man Who Lives in a Glass House


GEE ZERO — I KINDA GOT THE WIM-WAMS 'CAUSE EVERY DAY THE SUN IS SHININ' NICE AN' BRIGHT — AN' IT'S EASY TO SEE THAT ALL THE SNOW AN' ICE IS ALMOST GONE
I USED TO LOVE TO SEE THE SPRINGTIME COME 'ROUND — AN' HEAR ALL THE PRETTY LITTLE BIRDS COME BACK AGAIN SINGIN' AN' FLYIN' UP AN' DOWN JUST LIKE THEY FELT GLAD ALL OVER —
EVERY PLACE YOU LOOKED YOU WOULD SEE LOTS AN' LOTSA LITTLE FLOWERS GROWIN' — IT MADE ME HAPPY JUST TO WATCH THEM — BUT NOW I KEEP THINKIN' ABOUT MR MARTIN WHO OWNS A HOTHOUSE —
IF FOLKS KIN GET FLOWERS FREE — THEY WON'T WANT BUY ANY FLOWERS FROM MR MARTIN'S HOTHOUSE UNTIL WINTER COMES AGAIN — AN' THAT WILL MAKE MR MARTIN FEEL BAD — AN' IF HE FEELS BAD I'LL FEEL BAD TOO — CAUSE HE'S A TERRIBLE NICE MAN — AN' HE TREATS ME SWELL

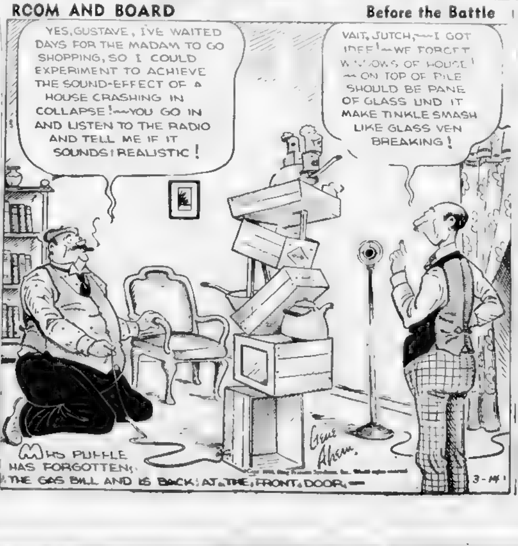
POLLY AND HER PALS

Spare the Rod


OH THAT BRUTE! I'LL NEVER GIT OVER IT! FORECLOSIN' TH' MORTGAGE JESS CUZ TH' PAYMENTS WUZ ONE MONTH BEHIND
SOB SOB
SNIFF SNIFF
PAYMENTS BEHIND, BE HANGED! NO MORTGAGE SHEBANG IS GONNA GIT AWAY WITH IT!
SNIFF, SNIFF
WHERE YUH GOIN', PAW?
B-BUT, PAW —
AFTER THAT MORTGAGE OUTFIT THEY'S STILL SECH A THING AS TH' PERKINS PRIDE, SHELP ME!
WITH THIS WUZ JESS SOMETHIN' I SAW AT TH' MOVIES!
SNIFF SNIFF
3-14

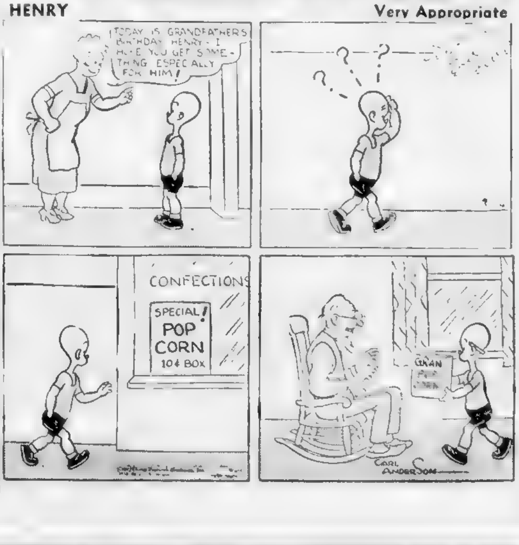
ROOM AND BOARD

Before the Battle

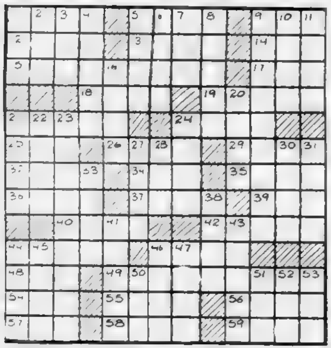

YES, GUSTAVE, I'VE WAITED DAYS FOR THE MADAM TO GO SHOPPING, SO I COULD EXPERIMENT TO ACHIEVE THE SOUND-EFFECT OF A HOUSE CRASHING IN COLLAPSE! — YOU GO IN AND LISTEN TO THE RADIO AND TELL ME IF IT SOUNDS REALISTIC!
VAIT, JUTCH, — I GOT IDEE! — WE FORGET WINDOWS OF HOUSE! — ON TOP OF PILE SHOULD BE PANE OF GLASS UND IT MAKE TINKLE SMASH LIKE GLASS VEN BREAKING!
MRS PUFFLE HAS FORGOTTEN THE GAS BILL AND IS BACK AT THE FRONT DOOR —
Gene Ahern
3-14

HENRY

Very Appropriate


TODAY IS GRANDFATHER'S BIRTHDAY HENRY - I HOPE YOU GET SOMETHING ESPECIALLY FOR HIM!
? ? ?
CONFECTIONS
SPECIAL! POP CORN 10¢ BOX
GRAN
CARL ANDERSON

CROSS-WORD PUZZLE -:- By Eugene Sheffer



HORIZONTAL

1—[illegible]

5—[illegible]

[illegible] amphibian

9—rodent

12—[illegible]

[illegible] pseudonym

13—competent

14—rather than

15—horizontal timber at the ridge of a roof

17—by way of

18—relieve

19—sleeping vision

21—blight

24—toward the sea

25—bring forth young

26—let stand

29—drooping

32—small birds

34—hail

35—split

36—clip

37—cleave

39—genii worshiped in Burma

40—harbor

42—point

44—inscribed

46—ancient language

48—measure of length

49—horticulture

54—imitate

55—one of the Araceae (Bot.)

56—silkworm

57—foot-like organ

58—places

59—groups

VERTICAL

1—pronoun

2—Jewish high priest

3—free

4—storms

5—spigots

6—wind-instrument

7—wholly

8—acts

9—divulging

10—melody

11—set of players

16—corrodes

20—hindmost

21—wagers

22—tested

23—contraries

24—solar disk

27—sour

28—wife of Adam

30—elliptical

31—diminutive of Peter

33—mar

38—small valley

41—kingly

43—baseball teams

44—unfold

45—thick cord

46—beg

47—increases

50—macaw

51—anger

52—small speck

53—neither solid nor liquid

SATURDAY'S ANSWERS:

R	E	P		S	N	U	B		H	A	L	E
E	M	U		A	U	R	A		I	M	A	M
D	U	P	E	D		S	I	D	E		M	E
	L	I	N		S	I	Z	E		E	A	R
C	A	L		S	I	N	E		E	A	S	Y
U	T		S	A	T	E		E	R	R		
D	E	R	I	V	E		E	R	I	N	G	O
		O	R	E		E	P	O	S		E	R
N	E	V	E		E	V	E	S		A	N	T
A	V	E		E	R	I	E		A	G	E	
R	A		E	L	A	N		C	H	A	R	Y
E	D	I	T		S	C	A	R		T	A	A
S	E	T	A		E	E	L	Y		E	L	K

Copyright, 1938, King Features Syndicate, Inc.

FREE!!
ONE PIECE OF FLEERS DUBBLE BUBBLE CHEWING GUM ... WHEN YOU BUY ONE PIECE
1¢
DO THIS
IMPORTANT TO DEALERS
FRANK H. FLEER CORP., PHILA., PA.
CUT THIS OUT #12 C-13A
BOY — WHAT A BUBBLE
HE'S CERTAINLY FULL OF PEP!
FLEERS DUBBLE BUBBLE MAKES THE BIGGEST BUBBLES
AND MA SAYS IT'S RICH IN DEXTROSE - THE SUGAR NEEDED FOR ENERGY!

STRANGERS IN BOSTON

• • •

Simply lost in a new city—Don't know which way to turn?

You can find just the type of rental that you enjoyed back home if you know where to look for it.

Anyone will direct you to the Rental Bureau or you may phone, if that is more convenient. . . .

• • •

Barbara Holmes Rental Bureau, R. H. White Co.
FOURTH FLOOR
WASHINGTON ST. AT BEDFORD
HANcock 4100

VICTORIOUS BRUINS HAVE ONE MORE OBJECTIVE

BOSTON AMERICAN SPORTS
NEW ENGLAND'S GREATEST EVENING NEWSPAPER
BOSTON, MONDAY, MARCH 14, 1938

AUSTEN LAKE

Casey Stengel Tells *Why Major League* Managers Grow Gray

AUSTEN LAKE

BRADENTON, FLA., MARCH 14—Rabbit Maranville once remarked that the chief reason he lasted so long as a major league player was that when he closed the clubhouse door after playing a ball game he went home and forgot baseball until the next afternoon. He said he had learned that lesson while a youngster with the old Braves because he had known a player on the club who used to take the ball game home with him, particularly if it had been a losing game, and play it over again at the dinner table or in his dreams. And after a few years, said Rab, both the player and his wife had nervous breakdowns.

I mentioned this to Casey Stengel in one of his press forums at the Manatee River Hotel and the grizzled manager of the Bees said this might be a workable system for ball players, but it was an impossible one for the manager.

"A ball player's only concern," said Casey, "is his own part in a ball game, and the only time he begins to gnaw internally is when he finds himself in a hitting slump. Then he worries about himself and not 23 other fellows on the club.

"The ball player is like a factory worker. When he shuts down his lathe after five o'clock, he doesn't have to think about machinery until he punches his time card next morning. But the chances are that, while he is snoozing away soundly, the manager of the concern is pacing the floor or pitching about in bed trying to figure a way to reduce the overhead or to step up production, so he can pull the company out of the red ink.

"No baseball manager ever thinks the other team won a ball game," continued the Bees' serio-comedian. "As he looks at it, his team lost it. Somebody kicked a grounder in the clutch, his ace pitcher lacked his usual stuff, his batters were offering at bad balls, a baserunner missed a sign that would have meant the tying run.

* * *

Shall He Start Veterans, Or—?

"SO EVERY LOSS IS DUE, not to the strength of the other side, but to the weakness of his own club," lectured Casey

And when Stengel talks he dabs your knee, clutches your shoulder, [illegible] confidentially near or gives you his blue-eyed glare.

"He's got to figure what to do about it," he went on.

"If it's just a boot by a dependable shortstop, or a sudden spasm of wildness by a normally air-tight pitcher, or the failure of a good man to bunt properly—he doesn't worry much about that. But when he watches a player he counted on fading day by day, he realizes something must be done. So he gets to thinking, rattling the thing around in his head—worrying. Especially at night when he can give his whole attention to worrying.

"Is the player just in a temporary slump? Will he snap out of it? Is he breaking training? Has he begun to go downhill? If so, have I got a replacement for him? Or, if I haven't, where can I find one immediately? To make such a trade what players am I prepared to give up in exchange without hurting the club?"

Casey doesn't appear to be a worrying type. His natural buoyance on the field, his occasional slapstick hooliganisms and college cheer leader mannerisms, lead one to label him an habitual optimist.

"Right now," he said, "I am wrestling with several problems. I find myself turning them over in my mind long after midnight when the street noises outside have stopped. About the only creatures awake in the town are the night birds and I.

"I've got a good fielding outfield, for one thing, but I have to get that extra hitting punch. Should I go along with last year's regulars and hope they'll pick up the necessary thump, or play my rookies, who might have a little more power, but are awkward and inexperienced fielders?

"Which of my pitchers am I going to school for that all-important relief job—Errickson, Niggeling, Hutchinson, Shoffner or Gabler? Am I apt to overwork the boys here and pay up with a late summer slump? Just a few samples of what I worry about."

I asked Stengel what he considered to be a major league manager's principal problem, and he answered unhesitatingly:

"To keep himself from straining mentally and nervously to the point where he loses his sense of baseball values—where he yanks a pitcher too quick or delays too late; where he loses his nerve in the pinch and is afraid to 'squeeze' a baserunner in or play his infield back for the double play. The minute a manager tightens up and gets the twitters, the whole team senses it and his goose is cooked."

* * *

What Could McCarthy Do With Browns?

HOW MUCH OF A PART does the manager play in the success of a ball club?

Said Casey: "I think a manager can help a club if his judgment and understanding of human nature is sound, or deter it if he lacks those qualities. But no manager ever won a pennant by sheer masterminding from a dugout—the legends of McGraw, Connie Mack and George Stallings notwithstanding. He might be the smartest manager in the head that ever lived and still see his strategy go sour because of dumb execution and incompetence on the field.

"I might ask you, do you think Joe McCarthy of the Yankees would have had the same success if he was managing the St. Louis Browns or Bill Terry if he was handling the Phillies? No! Ninety per cent of any pennant battle is in the hands of the players."

One of the journeymen sport writers has described the Bees as the potential bombshell club of the National League. Did that mean they might blow up on the 4th of July?

"Well," said Casey, "managing any ball club is like sitting on a powder keg. Seriously, I think we have the makings of a good club. We have the best pitching nucleus in the league in Turner, Fette and MacFayden. If a couple of the other pitchers come along as I have every reason to expect, we'll be the league trouble-maker.

"I am sincere in thinking we have a better catching staff than any other team with Lopez, Mueller and Riddle. Our infield and outfield are sound defensively. What does that add up to? Why the question of how much batting punch and run making power we can develop. If we can make a few more runs, we'll win a few more ball games."

Casey [illegible] in his throat, puckered [illegible]

"I have no magic," he added. "It will be a matter of playing the percentages and putting in the best pitcher I have at the start of each ball game and, if he isn't getting by, yanking him out and putting in the next best pitcher. The rest is pretty much up to the boys. That doesn't sound like magic, does it?"

Austen Lake writes regularly for the Boston Sunday Advertiser.

King of the Goalies Again Saves the Bruins

EDDIE SHORE — TINY THOMPSON — OTT HELLER — MEL HILL

Those desperate Rangers put on a five-man attack in the last period in an effort to beat the Bruins in their crucial game in New York, but to no avail. There was too much Tiny Thompson. This International News Sound Photo from New York shows Ott Heller in clear for a shot at Tiny, but the brilliant Bruins goalie comes out to save and he does. Eddie Shore is shown alongside of Tiny, and Mel Hill has come up to help out.

Crimson in Blast On Coach Stubbs

In an attack against Coach Joe Stubbs the Harvard Crimson [illegible] undergraduate daily, [illegible] for a new Harvard hockey coaching system. It also took [illegible] situation over the coals.

The [illegible] shown [illegible] men and [illegible] that the sextet trained at the Ritz and the Copley.

[illegible] shown by Swimming Coach Harold Ulen and Basketball Coach Wes Fesler in sharp contrast to the attack on Stubbs.

The editorial [illegible] Year Round [illegible] follows:

"The growing success of Harvard's two new major sports, basketball and swimming, particularly from the point of view of team spirit, has made the undergraduates acutely conscious that two other major sports have suffered by contrast. In both of these other two, hockey and baseball, there exists a coaching problem.

The complaint against the conduct of hockey here is not a new one, but one which has been in the air for several seasons. One poor season, however, has brought the issue to a head. Followers of Harvard hockey had every right to expect a great showing from this year's sextet. That they were disappointed has led to every sort of criticism of the hockey setup. The team was a house divided, the team lacked spirit, the team trained at the Ritz and the Copley, the team had forgotten that it represented the Harvard undergraduates. How much of this criticism was justified is not certain, but the fact remains that Coach Stubbs failed to control some of the members of his team. It was his job; the captain could not do it alone.

"Coach Harold Ulen, a short time ago, kept his star swimming free styleer out of two meets because of training violations. This year Coach Wes Fesler was not afraid to discipline the seniors on his basketball squad. In contrast, we find a member of the hockey team who, by his conduct at the end of three quadrangular league games, gave non-Harvard men the impression that Harvard is a home for sore heads and poor losers.

"If discipline was not attempted by the coach, then it was squarely up to the director of athletics to take action.

Probably hockey's first need is a rink, but this is a monetary matter. The Crimson feels that it is important right now to have hockey coaching put on a year-round basis. The coach, who it appears must be a new man, must see and control the members of his team on and off the ice all season; he has even the obligation of checking on them during the offseason. He must be on the payroll for nine months.

"Baseball has presented many of the problems which have existed in hockey. Every sort of internal difficulty was said to exist on the ball field last year. But baseball, it seems, has become the most neglected of the seven majors. The Athletic Association has forgotten that baseball is the national sport. Restoration of the junior varsity team and the reorganization of fall practice would probably help. Indeed they are necessities if baseball is to gain back its former student support. As in hockey, however, the primary need is the recognition of a year-round coaching system for the future."

Chelsea Places Three on Tech 'All'-Team

Tech Tourney All-Team

PLAYER	SCHOOL	POS
Quino Paglierani	Rindge	R.F
Ted Cervone	Medford	L.F
*Freddie Martin	Chelsea	C.
Fred De Santis	Quincy	R.G
Tommy Evans	Chelsea	L.G
RESERVES		
Fred Allen	Weymouth	F
Johnny Joyce	Quincy	C
Lou Engher	Chelsea	G

*Selected captain of team

Bearing out the practicability of the axiom "To the victor belong the spoils," Chelsea Tech tourney champions have placed no less than three boys on the 1938 All-Tech quintet.

Red Devils listed on the star studded contingent as selected by the [illegible] after the [illegible] like their Jim Parker and [illegible] are Captain Freddie Martin, center, Tommy Evans, left guard, and Lou Engher, reserve guard.

Adding more feathers in the cap [illegible] Bill Kenneally at his champions is the naming of Captain Martin as leader of the All Star five.

While Chelsea captured the lion's share of laurels in getting three of its representatives on the team, the plucky Quincy floormen managed to place two on the outfit, while Weymouth, Medford and Rindge received recognition with one man apiece.

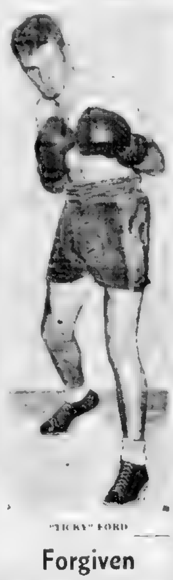
—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Joy Reappointed Canisius Coach

BUFFALO, N. Y., March 14 (AP)—William P. (Hiker) Joy, Boston, today started his sixth consecutive year as head football coach of Canisius College. Joy was reappointed yesterday. His teams have won 24 games, lost 11, and tied three over a five-year span.

Ford, Paris, Priest In 135-Pound Lists

Loads of rugged, two-fisted action with the cream of the New England amateur ranks [illegible] will be dished out to the boxing loving public at the Boston Arena tonight. The occasion is the [illegible] for the N. E. Boxing Championships, and the affair is sponsored by the Irish American A. A.



"TICKY" FORD

[illegible] furnished in all eight classes at championship weights.

The [illegible] will qualify for the New England Championships to be held at the Arena one week from tonight.

Eight flyweights have signed up [illegible] Dorchester, Edward [illegible] Lawrence, [illegible] Boston, Guy [illegible] Medford, [illegible] South Boston, Dominic Strog [illegible] and Armand D'Agostino of Lawrence.

The [illegible] includes [illegible] Lawrence [illegible] America champ [illegible] Al Bell [illegible] of Cambridge [illegible] Novice [illegible] one of the [illegible] 135-pounders in New England today. A [illegible] Paris of Fitchburg [illegible] in a recent meet [illegible] O'Brien of No. Adams, Orlando C[illegible] E. Boston; Carl Romy, Bristol, R. I.; Tony Mongone [illegible] Joe Readennes, Taunton; Louis [illegible] Rockport, and Robert Watkins, Boston.

Ten welterweights are signed for duty tonight, headed by James Griffin of Lawrence; Charles Perry, Bristol, R. I.; Frank Larisa, Barrington, R. I.; Arthur Mello, Taunton; [illegible] Vargas, Taunton; Dick Wunsch [illegible] Nick Oliver, Boston; Jack Lopes, Boston; Art Bernard, Nashua, N. H., and Edward Schneider, W. Springfield.

Among the 160 pounders are Sylvio Paquin, Newton; Manuel Baptiste, Taunton; Patsy Pa[illegible] Rockport; Tony Buckley, Milford; Richard Quinn, Leominster; James Small, Roxbury, and Tommy Quinn of Newton.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

'Jocko' Leonard Eagle Find

G[illegible] space around second base on the Boston College baseball nine but a gangling youngster by the name of Johnny "Jocko" Leonard may cinch this berth on the McCrehan-coached club this year.

Leonard was one of the steady performers around the keystone sack for last year's Eaglets, and big things are expected of him this season.

He is one of the youngest Eagles [illegible] the Cap Cod League [illegible] season smacked the [illegible]

[illegible] manager of the Orleans nine of which Leonard was a member, is high in his praise of the Boston College sophomore.

High school fans remember Leonard when he hugged the keystone corner on Charlie Fitzgerald's Boston Latin nine and when he bolstered up the St. Augustine's nine.

SHUCCO BACK IN GYM

◆ ◆ ◆ ◆ ◆ ◆

March 24 New Date of Fox Bout

Tony Shucco returned to the gym today to renew training work for his fight with Tiger Jack Fox of Spokane, Washington, 10-round feature of the Goodwin A. C. boxing show, originally scheduled for next Friday night at the Garden but which was postponed six days by Matchmaker Rip Valenti to Thursday night, March 24.

Shucco, whose father died last week, requested that the show be put over, and Goodwin A. C. officials today announced the new date. Shucco feels that he needs but six days to regain top condition for the Fox fight.

Fox, who knocked out Lou Brouillard in the seventh round on his first visit to Boston, added his sixth k. o. victim of 1938 last Friday night in the semi-final to the Baer-Farr fight in the N. Y. Garden.

Fox knocked out Johnny Whiters of Detroit in round four after spotting Whiters exactly 20 pounds.

Fox weighed in at 181 and Whiters at 201, yet the Detroit prospect proved no match for the dynamite-punching Fox.

Fox, working slowly into condition so as to be at his peak for Shucco here, was six pounds over weight against Whiters yet had little trouble.

The Tiger is a natural 175-pounder, tipping the scales at that mark for the Brouillard bout. With a week more of work in front of him Fox will be at his best for the show in the local Garden.

Dick Maloney of South Boston and Walter Cunningham of Dorchester will fight in the eight-round semi-final. Matchmaker Rip Valenti is lining up the rest of the preliminary card.

N. E. Title Pool Under Way

Play opens today with the first matches of the New England championship in pocket billiards starting at 3 o'clock and continuing again this evening at 8 p. m. at the Olympia Billiard Parlor, 630 Washington street, Boston.

Included on the all-star roster of contestants is Johnny Mills of Medford, defending N. E. titleholder; Babe Langley of Lynn; A. D. MacDonald, Maine State champion; James Gregory, Connecticut champion; "Kid" Irish of Everett, Edward "Frenchey" Jackson of Dorchester, Edward Simmons of Quincy, Ralph O'Brien of South Boston, John Meehan of Boston; Harold McQueeney of Providence, and Raymond Gaye of Jamaica Plain.

Competition runs daily for 25 days. A total of $1000 is to be awarded the winners.

Forgiven

Manager Vitt Accepts Rollie Hemsley's Plea

NEW ORLEANS, March 14 (AP)—All is forgiven between the Cleveland Indians and Catcher Rollie Hemsley.

Hemsley was banished to his Missouri farm last week for breaking training. Today he asked permission to return, and Manager Oscar Vitt telegraphed him to come ahead with the understanding he must obey training regulations.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

DAMON RUNYON, famed sports reporter and writer, tells you of "The Brighter Side," his daily column, in the Boston American.

Vezina Trophy Thompson Goal

And Boys Mean to See That Tiny Gets It

By MURRAY KRAMER

That midnight out of New York arrived in Boston early this morning with a precious cargo — the Bruins, American Division champions by virtue of their 2-1 victory over New York Rangers in Gotham.

The tired but happy athletes were still [illegible] the pillows long after the [illegible] As was [illegible] the master mind was [illegible] before the [illegible]

[illegible]

BOSS EXULTANT

The veteran boss of the Bruins, who rates with the smartest pilots in the history of hockey, relaxed after the [illegible] season.

When [illegible] as to how he felt, Art chirped:

Boy, I'm really tickled. Everybody thought we were going to take a licking from the Rangers in order to win out at home, but I don't go for that type of hockey and never will. I send my team on the ice to win.

"To make it perfect, the boys had to come from behind, which made the victory all the sweeter. If there ever was a bunch entitled to the Prince of Wales trophy, it's this bunch right here in their berths.

"They'll never quit regardless of the odds.

And let me tell you this, too. Just because we've won the American division title, don't think for a moment we are going to ease up in those last two games.

In the first place, this team pulls together, and now that they have what they want they are [illegible] to give one of their teammates what he wants.

"I'm referring to Tiny Thompson, who is out to grab that George Vezina Trophy for being the outstanding goalie of the year.

"Tiny has won it three times and has the edge right now, but if the boys left him down in the last two games, he may lose out.

"They're going to get Tiny what he wants. Another reason why they won't let down is that I'm not taking any chances on bringing them back for the playoffs.

"They are right up there now, and I'm going to keep them there—if I can."

Art can well be proud of his club, too, for its exhibition against the Rangers. Here were the New Yorkers battling desperately for a [illegible] elimination from the Wales Cup running.

With the Rangers out front, the natural conclusion was that the Bruins would [illegible] and take their chances on winning the last two home games to take the title the easier way.

DUMART DOES IT

But the Bruins don't play hockey that way. Less than six minutes after the Rangers had scored, the Rossmen had tied the count.

Then the Rangers threw five [illegible] in an attempt to win [illegible] The Bruins went back [illegible] for the break. It came [illegible] before the [illegible] that was [illegible]

Porky Dumart skated clear and [illegible] down the ice. There was drama galore but under fire that Kitchener kid doesn't tighten up. He timed his shot perfectly and let fly less than 15 feet from the net. Kerr didn't have a chance.

The goal spelled victory and championship.

It's the Maroons tomorrow night but who cares? The boys are in.

National League

LAST NIGHT'S RESULTS

Detroit 5, Chicago 1.
Boston 2, Rangers 1.

AMERICAN DIVISION

	W	L	T	Pts.	Goals For	Goals Ag
BOSTON	29	11	6	64	132	84
Rangers	26	14	5	57	140	88
Chicago	14	23	9	37	95	131
Detroit	11	23	11	33	91	129
CANADIAN DIVISION						
Toronto	22	14	9	53	134	118
Americans	17	18	11	45	96	95
Canadiens	16	17	12	44	11[illegible]	122
Maroons	12	29	5	29	94	139

GAMES THIS WEEK

Tuesday — Montreal at Boston Bruins, Detroit at Canadiens; Chicago at Americans.

Thursday—Canadiens at Montreal; Toronto at Detroit, Americans at Rangers.

Saturday—Americans at Toronto; Rangers at Canadiens.

Sunday — Chicago at Boston Bruins; Rangers at Detroit; Toronto at Americans.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Joy Reappointed Coach at Canisius

BUFFALO, N. Y., March 14 — William P. (Hiker) Joy of Boston has been appointed head coach of the Canisius College football team for the sixth consecutive year.

Joy's teams have won 24 games, lost 11 and tied three in his five-year tenure.

Maloney Starts Comeback; Hurls Challenge at Sharkey

True Story Of Rivals' Last Bout

'One Man I Know I Can Knock Out,' Says Jim

(This is the second of two articles on the inside story of the Jack Sharkey–Jim Maloney feud, most famous in New England ring history, as told by Jim Maloney himself.)

By JIM MALONEY

After the wild finish to the second bout between Jack Sharkey and myself when I knocked him out of [illegible] it was only natural that there would be another meeting.

I was determined to prove that I had [illegible] Sharkey [illegible]

We [illegible] bout [illegible] and [illegible] that [illegible] the [illegible]

[illegible]

SPLITS WITH McGRATH

I [illegible] over.

It was after this third fight with Sharkey that Johnny McGrath and I came to the parting of the ways.

For no real reason at all, as I look back on it now, we had started to squabble and argue until it came to the breaking point.

I had turned down $20,000 to sign with Jack Kearns while under McGrath's direction, and at the time we were inseparable.

[illegible]

FOUL CRY STARTED

That [illegible] been [illegible] for M[illegible] Long Branch, New Jersey, and I was right in shape for [illegible]

I knew [illegible] I was in shape and boxing right [illegible] the best day he ever saw and [illegible]

[illegible]

BLED INWARDLY

It was [illegible] the fourth round and I [illegible] a left hook to the body. The first round was the turning point of the fight and he landed a right hand on my left eye that caused the damage.

It was an odd cut in that it bled inwardly and the blood handed me [illegible]

I couldn't [illegible] hard coming at [illegible] and I guess he had no trouble [illegible] hand to my chin as often as he pleased.

I knew afterwards that he [illegible] plenty of free [illegible] and that I was down several times before being counted out in the fifth round.

That was the first time Sharkey had ever [illegible] and he [illegible] have done [illegible] if I had two [illegible]

Since coming back to Boston a few weeks [illegible] gambling [illegible] I have been asked over and over if I would [illegible] at Jack Sharkey.

How [illegible] once more [illegible]

"I WANT SHARKEY"

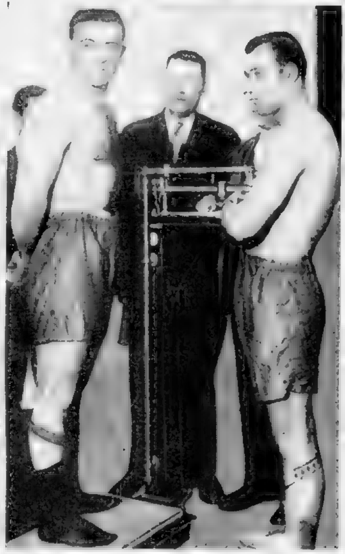
Here's my answer:

I have been [illegible] down to Joe Boston's gym for mornings [illegible] outs ever since I came back to Boston with the idea in mind that I would like to take a crack at any of the present day heavyweights.

I never took one [illegible] my whole career. I quit right at the top.

If and when my [illegible] comeback [illegible] one man whom I would love to fight, knowing I can knock him [illegible] — JACK SHARKEY.

Down goes Maloney for the count in his final fight with Jack Sharkey, which took place at the Yankee Stadium in May, 1927. Maloney was blinded in the fourth round. This brought about his downfall.



Jim Maloney on the scales and Sharkey poses nearby. This photo was taken at noon on the day of their last meeting in New York.

Tech Riflemen Hearst Shoot Favorites

[illegible]

Keeps Coast Title

DEL MONTE, Cal., March 14 [illegible]

Bagby Earns Starting Post

New Hurler Sparkles As Red Sox Bow To Reds

By BILL GRIMES

SARASOTA, Fla., March 14—Starting on St. Patrick's Day at Bradenton with the Bees, the Red Sox will play 18 games on consecutive days before breaking camp on April 4.

With only three days to prime his Sox for the citrus league title battle, Manager Joe Cronin will continue the two sessions per day routine through Wednesday.

He had his pitchers out on Payne Field early this morning for a long drill on covering first base and fielding bunts. They had not been drilled in this department and some of the rookies were in need of schooling.

Cronin did not let the defeat by the Cincinnati Reds get under his skin. Naturally he wanted to come up with a victory but he was pleased with the pitching of Jim Bagby and Jimmy Foxx's terrific home run took he overlooked the weaknesses.

FOXX'S LONG HOMER

Bagby, who has been the No. 1 rookie hitter since the first day he pitched to batters here, covered himself with glory against the Reds. His clever hitting was not a flash in the pan. He has the stuff and barring accidents is as certain to be a starting pitcher with the Red Sox as anyone on the roster.

Bagby was assigned to pitch the first three innings against the Reds. He turned in a perfect performance, turning back nine straight hitters. Only three balls were hit out of the infield off him and [illegible]

During the time he was in action Bagby kept "ahead" of every hitter. He showed great control and handled himself like an experienced veteran despite the fact that he is a graduate of a class A club. He was very fast and knew what he was doing with every ball pitched.

Foxx connected with the longest home run ever hit against the wind at Payne Field. With the count 3 and 1 in the sixth Foxx teed on to one of Teddy Kleinhans' fast balls and hit it a mile over Lee Gamble's head in left field. [illegible] was off with the crack of the bat racing out to the fence but the ball sailed over his head and cleared the barrier by 15 feet. According to the local scalers of [illegible] and measures it is 455 feet from home plate to the spot where Foxx's drive cleared the fence.

TABOR LOOKS GOOD

Cronin expects to use some of his rookies against the Bees over at Bradenton on St. Patrick's Day.

He wants to see more of Leo Nonnenkamp, Teddy Williams and Jim Tabor. Leo and Teddy were a trifle nervous against the Reds and did not make a very favorable impression with the willow but Tabor connected with a two-bagger and drew a walk.

The Sox will use three hurlers in all games for the next ten days. Then Jack Wilson and Jim Bagby and possibly Grove will be allowed to go six frames.

On the way North pitchers will be allowed to go the distance, and Cronin expects to have four or five ready when the regular season opens.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Helen Wills Moody Plans Foreign Tour

SAN FRANCISCO, March 14.—Helen Wills Moody, former American and Wimbledon women's tennis champion, plans to return to competitive tennis abroad this summer.

Mrs. Moody expects to leave early in May to compete at Warsaw, Berlin and Wimbledon.

In Miami With MR. BOSTON

Martin Curry Owns Rickard's Old Home | *$1000 Bills in Collection Box*

By JACK CONWAY

MIAMI, Fla., March 14—One meets the same Boston people here in March one meets on Commonwealth Avenue or Tremont street on Easter Sunday . . . Martin Curry, who made a fortune in the organization of the First National Stores, asking to be remembered to "Hap" Kern, advertising chief of the Boston Evening American-Sunday Advertiser, as he entertained me at his swanky home at the beach. The Curry mansion was formerly owned by the late Tex Rickard. Martin has improved on the property by purchasing additional land that makes it impossible for anybody to obstruct his view to the water. Curry is a boxing fan, and says he got his greatest ring thrills watching Jack Dempsey knock out Louis Firpo.

Mr. Boston

Billy McMenimen, former superintendent of streets in Cambridge, taking the sun at the beach, and also trying to pick a few winners at Tropical Park after 12 years as a successful city executive. Billy says he talked with Governor Charles F. Hurley before leaving Boston, and will be in line for a State appointment upon his return home in April . . . Rev. Fr. Barry, pastor of St. Patrick's Catholic Church at Miami Beach, quite happy on finding his Sunday donations included three $1000 bills and four $500 bills. Who said anything about a depression? St. Patrick's has a fine church, a magnificent school and a convent. It is supported chiefly by winter tourists as there are not many year-round residents at the beach.

Benny Ginsburg dressed in a blue ensemble taking the sea breezes in front of the Vanderbilt Hotel which he operates with Jack Dempsey. Benny says he has had a successful season. I later had a steak dinner at Dempsey's, and found it was all Benny said it would be. Dave Wilson, Mrs. Wilson, Bill Smith, Mrs. Boston and myself then drank a champagne toast to race track handicappers. May they come up with more winners. Incidentally, Wilson has set the pace for all handicappers at Tropical Park and Hialeah Park this season. Dave looks for a big racing season in New England, and hopes Suffolk Downs, Narragansett Park, and Rockingham Park will adjust their racing dates so as to avoid conflicts.

Dan McCormack of the South Shore Country Club taking the sun at the beach of the Vanderbilt Hotel, and bringing us a hello from Freddy Corcoran, who is in Florida in charge of the various golf exhibitions of the crack professionals. Dan shoots a pretty good game of golf himself. Joe Rines, the orchestra leader, saying his golf is 100 per cent and asking to be remembered to Jack Kenney.

Dan Carroll taking in the races at Tropical Park, and also having a hand in the promotion of boxing at one of the local clubs. "Kid" Kaplan, classy Dorchester lightweight, getting ready for his ten-round bout with Joey Raymond, a local boxer, here on Thursday night. Jere Gardner has been assisting Kaplan to get into condition. "Swifty" Morgan of New York, who spends his summers at the New England tracks, sending a hello to his friends in Boston.

• • •

Commissioner Timilty Does the Beach

POLICE Commissioner Joe Timilty parading up and down the beach in the latest in Miami styles and quite happy to get a breathing spell from his numerous duties as head of Boston's finest . . . Col. Henry Teague [illegible] New Hampshire making [illegible] headquarters for New E[illegible] folks in Florida. [illegible] me he has built a private cabin for his own occupancy half way up Mount Washington . . . Billy De[illegible]aney of the Stevens forces [illegible] ing the operations of the [illegible] at Tropical Park [illegible] of the dog tracks [illegible] trying to give [illegible] a [illegible] parlay.

[illegible] with Johnny Donovan in charge.

Mort Mahony Sees Betting Pickup

• • •

THE RECORD [illegible] at Hialeah Park and Tropical Park lead Mort Mahony to believe Suffolk Downs [illegible] shatter [illegible] marks . . . There are [illegible] tracks operating [illegible] Miami area and their [illegible] handle is not so great as that of Woodbine and Park which is the most profitable racing plant in the world . . . Johnny M[illegible] doing publicity for the Miami Beach Kennel Club taking time out to give me two winners at Tropical Park . . . The same interests that control the Miami Beach [illegible]

[illegible] There were [illegible] expe[illegible]

[illegible] steward at Suffolk Downs and Rockingham Park [illegible] Narragansett Park [illegible] fine job [illegible] at Tropical Park.

Katie, Flanagan Clip Swim Marks

CORAL GABLES, Fla., March 14 (INS)—Swimming Stars Katie Rawls and Ralph Flanagan established new records here.

Miss Rawls negotiated the 50-yard breaststroke for the long course in 35.4 seconds, breaking the 36.8 record set by Elsie Petz of New York in 1936.

Flanagan set a new 500-meter record over the 20-yard course of 5:55.6 to beat the old record of 6:04 set by Jack Medica of Seattle in 1935.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

SPORTS MIRROR

(By the Associated Press)

TODAY A YEAR AGO—Henry Picard and Johnny Revolta defeated Tony Manero and Lawson Little, 4 and 3, in final of Miami four-ball golf.

THREE YEARS AGO—Carl Mensenberg, Scranton, Pa., rolled fourth 300 game in history of American Bowling Congress tourney.

FIVE YEARS AGO—Pennsylvania State Senate rejected bill to legalize Sunday baseball.

B's Keep Eye On Errickson

Looks Like Starting Pitcher—Opposes Cards Today

By JOE CASHMAN

ST. PETERSBURG, Fla., March 14—After spending the past 15 training seasons in this sunshine city, the Bees today return here for the first time as invaders to open their grapefruit league campaign against the St. Louis Cardinals, new tenants of Waterfront Park.

In an effort to start his charges off on the right foot, Manager Casey Stengel will toss Milt Shoffner, ancient southpaw, and Dick Errickson, most [illegible] of his [illegible] against Frankie Frisch's [illegible] gang.

[illegible]

THAT OLD FEELIN'

I [illegible] that Case has any [illegible] desire to make our Mr. Al Lang, St. Pete's baseball ambassador, spend an uncomfortable afternoon [illegible] the first game of his Boston manager at [illegible] with a victory.

[illegible] one of them.

[illegible]

"If I had an outfit which finished in the first division the year before," he explains, "I wouldn't care a hang about the outcome of exhibitions. But with a team that failed to land in the money the season previous, I think it wise to battle for every decision down here because, in my opinion, such a squad gains needed confidence with every triumph, whether it's meaningless or not."

[illegible]

PAUL DEAN UP

The Cards may have a slight edge [illegible] today [illegible] game [illegible] for them [illegible] the Bees [illegible]

For the A[illegible] pitching edge as Frisch [illegible] Paul Dean [illegible]

The Bees expect to see [illegible] and possibly Paul Dean [illegible]

F[illegible] to go on the [illegible] because of [illegible] last year and he [illegible] the "Daffy" Dean [illegible] has shown signs of regaining his old wizardry.

[illegible] first start [illegible] today [illegible] be of great interest [illegible] OK again the [illegible] House Gang would [illegible] first pennant [illegible]

[illegible] Bees stock [illegible] young Errickson [illegible] to be as effective in [illegible] as he's shaped up [illegible] the past two weeks.

With another winning pitcher to [illegible] Turner, Fette and MacFayden the Stengels would figure [illegible] the money all the way.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

McDonald to Meet Newcomer on Mat

Sandy McDonald, red-headed [illegible] who still claims the [illegible] heavyweight mat champion[illegible] his victory over Paul [illegible] weeks ago will be featured [illegible] at the Boston Arena [illegible] week meeting [illegible]

[illegible] feature bout on Wednesday night, Battling Dan Cady will make his local debut against Pat [illegible] of California.

INTRODUCING
Rookies With 1938 Cleveland Club

PITCHER EDWARD KISLOSKI COLE, purchased from Galveston. Cole, who is 27 years of age, pitched 313 innings in 1937, topping all the Texas League pitchers in that respect. He won 18 and lost 18, and led the Texas League pitchers with 203 strikeouts. The Philadelphia Athletics tried him out in 1933 and the Phillies in '34. He then put in a season at Hazleton and three at Galveston, pitching the first perfect game in the history of the Texas League in 1935. In 1937, he pitched eight games in which the opposing teams made only five hits or less. Stands five feet ten and weighs 175 pounds. Is a right hander.

PITCHER THOMAS KENDALL DRAKE, recalled from New Orleans. Drake, an erstwhile school teacher, who is not 24 years old, has pitched professionally only a trifle more than two seasons. Is a right hander, an inch over the six foot mark, weighing 185 pounds. Took part in 41 games in '37, winning 14 and losing 11.

INFIELDER OSCAR RAYMOND GRIMES, recalled from New Orleans. Son of Ray Grimes, who once had a trial with Cleveland and, later on, played with the Cubs for three seasons. Oscar who batted .207 in 148 games for New Orleans, will not be 21 until April 13. Weighs 180 and is one inch less than six feet in height. Batted for .378 for Zanesville in 1936. Hits right handed.

INFIELDER DON WESLEY GUGLER, recalled from Wilkes-barre where he batted .290 in 140 games and was considered one of the star players of his circuit. Cleveland signed him when he was playing baseball and football at University of Iowa. Is 23 years old, weighs 195 and stands six feet one and a half inches. Has been a pro only a season and a half. Bats left handed.

OUTFIELDER JOHN GEOFFREY HEATH, recalled from Milwaukee where he batted .367 in 100 games. Is thought to be a great prospect, although he batted only .229 in 20 games for Cleveland last spring. Led the Mid Atlantic league in batting in 1936 and joined Cleveland that year in time to hit .341 in 12 games. Bats left handed. Is a six foot 185 pounder.

CATCHER HENRY HARTZ HELF, recalled from Milwaukee. Attended University of Texas and caught for Zanesville in '34 and for New Orleans the next two years. Base runners will think twice about knocking him over at the plate for Henry weighs 200 pounds and is a trifle over six feet in height. Batted .271 in 85 games with the Brewers.

PITCHER JOHN WILLIAM HUMPHRIES, recalled from New Orleans. Here is a pitcher Cleveland is counting on to be a regular starter in 1938. Only Southern League pitcher to win 20 games in '37, losing seven. Pitched 258 innings allowing 206 hits, striking out 180 while walking 77. Pitched a no-hit game, hurt his arm, but came back with a one hitter in his next effort. Put in two years at University of North Carolina and turned pro a year ago when he signed with Cleveland. Trifle over six feet and weighs 185 pounds. Is a right-hander.

INFIELDER THOMAS A. IRWIN, recalled from New Orleans. Batted .322 in 151 games. Also went to University of North Carolina where he was a member of the Sigma Chi fraternity. Jumped from the college campus to the Pelicans, hitting .283 in '36. 5 feet, 11 inches in height, and weighs 180 pounds.

PITCHER KENNETH CHUNGELS, bought from Springfield, O., where he won 21 and lost but four games in 1937, leading the Mid Atlantic League pitchers. Struck out 150 and allowed but 203 hits in 227 innings. Only 21 years of age. Six feet one, but weighs only 162 pounds. Turned pro but two years ago, pitching for Fargo in '36. Native of Aurora, Ill.

THIRD BASEMAN KENNETH FREDERICK KELTNER, purchased from Milwaukee. Has just passed his twenty-first birthday. Signed with the Brewers and was optioned to Fieldale in the Bi-State League where he batted .360, scoring 120 runs and making 175 hits including 37 doubles, 12 triples and 33 home runs. Batted .310 in 142 games with Milwaukee in '37, 58 of his 170 hits being for extra bases. Is a right hand batsman, weighs 180 pounds and stands six feet.

OUTFIELDER MYRON W. McCORMICK, bought from Buffalo. Although he will not be 21 until May 6, McCormick has played professionally since the start of 1934, putting in two years in the Penn State League, a year with New Orleans and last season with Buffalo. Right hand hitter. Very fast, having been a sprinter in his high school days.

PITCHER ALFRED JOSEPH MILNAR, recalled from Milwaukee. Big southpaw, who was expected, a few years ago, to create a sensation in the American League. When with New Orleans in '34 and '35, he was a wonder but since then, has not shown himself to be the pitcher he ought to be. Won 16 and lost 11 for Milwaukee, striking out 158 and passing 124 in 251 innings. Is 24 years of age. Stands six feet two.

INFIELDER JAMES ROBERT SHILLING, recalled from New Orleans. Shilling is an Oklahoma boy who turned pro in 1934, joining the Fargo club. Batted .350 for Zanesville in '36. Played with Milwaukee and New Orleans last year, hitting .301 in 46 games with the Brewers and .292 in 45 games with the Pelicans. Will be 23 years old this spring. Bats right handed.

OUTFIELDER WILLIAM SODD, bought from Wilkes-Barre, where he batted .316 and led his league with 273 total bases, 37 doubles, 21 home runs and 108 runs driven in. However, he needs schooling in fielding. Attended Texas A. & M. and signed his first pro contract in 1935. Carries 210 pounds on his six foot two-inch frame. Bats right. Only Syrian ball player in American League.

PITCHER WILLIAM HENRY ZUBER, recalled from Milwaukee. When Zuber learns control, he will make the grade. Despite his wildness, he won 15 and lost 11 with Milwaukee. Passed 148 batters, leading the A. A. Weighs over 200 pounds. Is a right hander.

Tomorrow—Introducing the New Brooklyn Dodgers.

DANDRUFF eradicated by this wonderful antiseptic application that brings new health to your hair! JERIS ANTISEPTIC HAIR TONIC

INDOOR SPORTS GUIDE
BOWLING--BILLIARDS
TABLE TENNIS
Third Annual Bowling Tournament March 26th--April 9th

Boston
ALL ROADS LEAD TO HUNTINGTON CLUB ALLEYS [illegible] For Information Ken. 3148. 245 Huntington Ave. Where Champions Are Made
N[illegible] STATION ALLEYS [illegible] 18 regulation alleys [illegible] from Boston Garden. Laf. 7041
H[illegible]
S[illegible]
S[illegible] STATION ALLEYS — GUS BRAUNER, Mgr. 16 Alleys—9 Tables. 669 Atlantic. DEV. 8465

Cambridge
C[illegible] Most up-to-date regulation tournament alleys [illegible]
H[illegible] a clean place for a clean sport

Dorchester
C[illegible]
B[illegible]

Lynn
LUCKY STRIKE ALLEYS — MIKE FAIE, Mgr. 16 Streamlined Alleys—53 Oxford, Jackson 2-11[illegible]

Allston
NEW ALLSTON ALLEYS — J. POIRIER, Prop. 20 Alleys. No Posts. 6 Tables. 139 Brighton Ave. Alg. 9474

East Boston
C[illegible]
ORIENT ALLEYS — 983 BENN[illegible] ST. 8 Alleys—8 Tables. EAS. 0690

Roxbury
J[illegible] EAGLE ALLEYS [illegible]
MT. PLEASANT ALLEYS — J. F. McHUGH [illegible]
R[illegible] ST. ALLEYS — F. J. DE SISTO, Prop. [illegible]

Winthrop
N[illegible]

Fitchburg
P[illegible]

TABLE TENNIS
COLONIAL TABLE TENNIS CLUB [illegible] Best Playing Conditions in New England
TOWNE COURTS, 105 MILK STREET. DEV. 9902. Groups [illegible]

Brunswick-Balke-Collender Donates 24 Bowling Sets for Annual Tourney

Aces gather at Seville Alleys in East Boston to tuneup for the coming American-Advertiser bowling championships. Girls in the front row, from left to right, are Catherine Johnson, Thelma Dobbins, Violet O'Neil, Rita Gallagher, Estella Pomeroy, Hilda Eldredge, Florence McGinnis and Edith Perry. Second row, from left to right, are Kay Doherty, Gussie Smith, Josephine Powell, Ina Crocker, Loretta Welch, Betty Ferris, Marjorie Murray, Christina Willis, Margaret Conroy, Florence Phillips and Jeanne White. Last row, from left to right, are Josephine Bianco, Marjorie Marks, Lillian Giovino, Dorothy Kelly, Helen Kelly, Ruth Cameron and Rita Tennerina.

Only One Week Left to Send In Entries

Midnight Postal Date Of March 21 Is Deadline

There's just one more full week before entries close for the third annual Boston Evening American-Sunday Advertiser grand candlepin bowling championships, which will be the scene of [illegible] at the famous [illegible] 66 alleys [illegible] Boston [illegible] March [illegible] through [illegible] April [illegible].

[illegible] March 21.

We received [illegible] from Walter H. Roesing, general manager of the Brunswick-Balke-Collender Company of New York, that this world renowned bowling and billiard manufacturer is again presenting the tourney [illegible] grand prize awards.

Many contestants have asked if Brunswick-Balke-Collender was again to make a [illegible] sets of [illegible] balls and bags for prizes, sets which [illegible] last year and the year before.

"We are glad to cooperate with you in the way of prizes," writes Manager Roesing, "and we are donating 24 sets (three balls to the set) of candlepin balls with 24 ball carriers which will be along immediately.

"It is very gratifying to note the great increase in interest in the American-Advertiser tourney from year to year, and the writer feels confident that 1938 will be bigger and better than ever for your fine championship event."

These fine bowling sets will make it possible for the [illegible] woman winner to have [illegible] of her own private equipment [illegible] added to the [illegible] awards, [illegible] 11 handsome top prize [illegible] wrist watches, the [illegible] pairs of custom made men's and [illegible] shoes donated by French Shriner and Urner Company, the [illegible] coffee percolators from Haymarket Hardware Company, [illegible] watch [illegible] Company of Boston, [illegible] of gold and silver medals [illegible].

In [illegible] was a [illegible] from Northampton [illegible] by Miss E. M. Larkin of [illegible]. The Northampton team [illegible] with the following [illegible] F. M. Hogan, H. [illegible], E. M. Tewhill, M. Wade and Miss Larkin, all bowling in women's [illegible] and doubles as well.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Olympics Lose Before 10,330

Boston Olympics were [illegible] over the fact that they had [illegible] the season before [illegible] crowd.

A gathering of [illegible] saw the Olympics bow to the C[illegible] sextet of Montreal [illegible] game at the Garden after [illegible] the invaders 4 to 1 on Saturday.

The Olympics were in the game until the third period when the visitors scored three.

Tom Moon, Boston [illegible], was having his poorest day of the season in the nets. At least three of the goals which went by him were tainted.

Should Be A Winner Here

Pro Dive Queen Took Hard Way To Stardom

Because she couldn't fool her girl chums who, by tossing her into the lake from a row boat, proved her ignorance of swimming, Madeline Karson of New York then and there determined to make a success of herself in the water.

A few years later she became world professional woman diving champion.

Today Miss Karson is in Boston, [illegible] for the colorful water extravaganza, the International Aquatic Follies of 1938, which she headlines during its four day run at Boston Arena, starting with the Thursday night opening and continuing through Sunday night, with matinees on Saturday and Sunday afternoons.

Of the brilliant array of "Follies" stars now in town, including the great Marshall Wayne of [illegible], world and Olympic diving champion, and Helen Howard of [illegible], Texas, daring stunts [illegible] of New York [illegible] Senorita [illegible] South American [illegible] Norma Dean, little [illegible] Long Island diving wonder, [illegible] and Leonard Spence of [illegible] Lisa Lindstrom of New York and the others none had a more [illegible] start than the Lowell-born [illegible].

[illegible] thought she was [illegible] when they [illegible] at a summer camp [illegible] her [illegible]. They saw her [illegible].

[illegible] New York [illegible] at the Lake Central [illegible] and then [illegible] she mastered the fundamentals and attracted the attention of Coach [illegible], who had [illegible] such as Georgia Coleman and [illegible] to the fore. He said he liked Miss Karson's form and persistence.

She then joined the famous [illegible] in the Hotel St. George, working under Coach Ralph Bo[illegible].

Training Camp Notes

By the Associated Press

ST. PETERSBURG, Fla.—Dizzy Dean's pitching this spring is like Glenn Cunningham's running. He's working better when something's wrong with him. Still nursing a heavy cold, he pitched three innings against the New York Yankees yesterday and gave murderer's row only one hit.

BATON ROUGE, La.—With Burgess Whitehead still abed with appendicitis, Lou Chiozza is the only New York Giant member doing full nine-inning work in the training camp exhibitions. Except for the second base job on which Lou is filling in for Whitey, every position has a first and second team man on hand.

CATALINA ISLAND — Phil Cavarretta, who's trying to take Ripper Collins' first base job on the Chicago Cubs, gets the call on that bag in the Cub Grapefruit opener against the White Sox Friday. Manager Cholly Grimm is still working on the outfield lineup.

LAKELAND, Fla.—The strong silent man [illegible] into the Detroit camp [illegible] day. Of course [illegible] Charley Gehringer, who took a few extra days of fishing around Miami before getting down to the business of [illegible] Manager [illegible] today.

SAN ANTONIO, Texas—[illegible] to be [illegible] catcher [illegible] season [illegible] was [illegible] the [illegible] offered [illegible].

ST. PETERSBURG, Fla.—The New York Yankees got ready today to entertain the boss. Col. Jake Ruppert is on his way from New York for what will be the last act of the Yanks annual holdout comedy—the signing of Joe DiMaggio.

ORLANDO, Fla.—[illegible]

PASADENA, [illegible]

[illegible] leagues directly from Class "D," is going to get a chance Friday to grab a regular pitching berth with the White Sox. After watching him fan five and give up only two hits in three innings yesterday, Jimmy Dykes nominated the youngster to start against the Cubs in the Sox first exhibition.

TAMPA, Fla.—Without doing a lick of work, holdout pitcher Paul Derringer had a busy weekend around the Cincinnati Reds' camp. He flew here from Cincinnati, played golf with the club president, Powel Crosley, Jr., and then refused to talk contract with General Manager Warren Giles. "One thing is certain," he said, "I'd rather quit than sign for $7500."

SAN BERNARDINO, Calif.—Lloyd Waner, younger half of the [illegible] Pirates brother act, [illegible] time he took the big [illegible] away from Brother Paul. **"You see," says the heretofore little poison, "I weighed myself last night and tipped the beam at 151. Paul's top weight is 150. So that ought to make me the 'big poison' fellow."**

BILOXI, Miss.—The Phillies are still shell-shocked. After that 18-0 beating by the Giants yesterday, they're going to take today off to recover before resuming practice.

NEW ORLEANS—The Cleveland Indians [illegible] together again [illegible] practice today. The [illegible] squads which were separated by the week-end playing [illegible] were joined again to [illegible].

LAKE CHARLES, La.—Ace [illegible], ex-[illegible] America from [illegible], may be promoted to the [illegible] Athletics first team. His [illegible] homer yesterday [illegible] second stringers against [illegible] drew a nod of approval [illegible] Mack, especially after [illegible] first team was clubbed by [illegible].

Scratch 2 U. S. Horses in Chase

LONDON, March 14 (AP).—The [illegible]

[illegible] known steeplechase jockey, [illegible] Williams was released to Royal Mail, the 1937 winner.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Program Selections At Tropical Park

By Bay State News Service, Inc.

1—Taut, All Spades, Travel Agent
2—Flickering, Epical, Miss Chicro
3—Sought After, Evening Time, My Wo
4—Moon Harvest, Scottish Mary, Weapon
5—Rollin' Home, Wise Prince, James A
6—Gold Buckle, My Kin, Noble Boy
7—Stella Mc, Ghost Train, Pelter
8—Centennial, Peaceful, One Chance

Revised Tropical Line

By Bay State News Service, Inc.

THIRD RACE

Dusky Maid, 110, Anderson	5-1
Evening Time, 107, Lynch	10-1
My Wo, 107, Merritt	4-1
Bait, 112, Longden	10-1
Consider Me, 112, Rosen	15-1
Sought After, 107, LeBlanc	8-1
xRoman Pride, 105, Dupps	20-1
Miss H[illegible]wood, 105, Ryan	10-1
xMy [illegible], Keppler	4-1
x[illegible] 105, Clutter	30-1
[illegible], Roberts	10-1
M[illegible] Mission, 105, Longo	30-1

FOURTH RACE

Sea Time, 1[illegible]8, McCombs	8-1
xOur Night, 111, Clutter	20-1
Ethel's Choice, 108, Ryan	5-1
Addis, 116, No Boy	30-1
xS[illegible], 10[illegible], Dupps	20-1
Weapon, 108, [illegible]	30-1
Moon Harvest, 116, Young	[illegible]
Scottish Mary, 111, Longden	8-5
Balance Step, 113, Lynch	6-1
Lady Bessie, 111, Merritt	8-1

FIFTH RACE

James A., 108, Dabson	[illegible]
Vitelio, 108, Moore	4-1
Wise Prince, 1[illegible], Wright	[illegible]
Come Se[illegible]nd, 108, Don[illegible]	10-1
Robin Hood, 117, Longden	6-5

SIXTH RACE

Lady Maryland, 104, Adelman	8-1
Wrenace, 111, Young	6-1
My Kin, 10[illegible], Anderson	4-1
Frost, 111, Bodiou	8-1
Gold Buckle, 114, Longden	2½-1
Likewise, 111, McCombs	8-1
Noble Boy, 111, Simmons	5-1

SEVENTH RACE

xStella Mc, 100, Keppler	2½-1
Pelter, 111, Longden	4-1
xGhost Train, 111, Clutter	2-1
Sar[illegible], 11[illegible], Merritt	10-1
Red[illegible] Flag, 112, McCombs	40-1
Weekly Stipend, 107, Schmidt	4-1

EIGHTH RACE

xPeaceful, 107, Keppler	6-1
Centennial, 117, Roberts	4-1
One Chance, 117, Cooper	5-1
Patzen, 113, Anderson	10-1
Ritz Brothers, 115, Delara	6-1
xLittle Banner, 105, Roberts	15-1
Martin Barton, 117, Longden	4-1
Esp[illegible], 117, [illegible]	3-1

xApprentice allowance claimed

Tlisted

Post 2 p. m.

STIMULATE PRIVATE EMPLOYMENT

Manush Softens

CLEARWATER, Fla., March 14 [illegible] with Vice-President Larry Mac[illegible]

Tropical Park Race Results

First—Cherachin, 108 (R. Eccard), 33.10, 23.50, 9.50; Woodlark, 106 (P. Ryan), 54.50, 20.10; Buff Ryan, 111 (H. Simmons), 7.00. Off 2:22. Also—M. M. Bachman, Prilight, Taut, All Spades, Travel Agent, Easter Thorn, King Joy, Aunt Caddie Lacey Miss.

Today's Race Scratches

AT TROPICAL PARK

1—Dietystep, Iskle, Sis Ormont, Critt, Ample, Darby Dean.
2—Miss Tad, Onrush, Primer, Black Peter, Gold Thorn, Blue Cyclone.
3—Chispa, Kal Sou, Dixie Torch, Mactake, Balance Up, Miss Oak.
4—Mavre, Rafter, Secret Chatter, Baby Way, Teddy Bean.
5—Credulous, Far Cry, Bomar, Seawick, L'Etoile.
9—Declared off.
Weather clear; track fast.

AT FAIR GROUNDS

2—Feline, Parva Stella, Dark Roamer, Miss Ivory, Gatabang, Florid.
3—Little Hero, Jirasol 2d, Just Marie, Scotch Thistle, John M. Kover, Down in Front, Mokena, Boslreigh.
4—Viernes Santo.
5—Sister Jean, Margaret Nadl.
6—Old Dominion, Royal Tread, Scout, Azure, Our Admiral, No Doubt, Step Along.
7—Here On, Pretty Susan, La Salle, Color st, Rock Salls, Mr. Joe.
8—Declared off.
Weather cloudy; track fast.

AT SANTA ANITA

2—Sparkling Eyes.
9—Declared off.
Weather clear; track slow.

AT OAKLAWN PARK

3—Ogre.
4—Sympathizer.
5—Double Finesse.
Weather cloudy; track fast.

STIMULATE PRIVATE EMPLOYMENT

'Biscuit Named For Mexico Race

AGUA CALIENTE, Mexico, March [illegible] (AP).—C. S. Howard's [illegible] hard [illegible] second place [illegible] Santa Anita [illegible] was nominated today for the Agua Caliente Handicap March 2[illegible].

General Manager Gene Normile revealed that the purse for the big handicap had been raised from $[illegible] to $12,500 added.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Dizzy Old Self Against Yanks

ST. PETERSBURG, Fla., March 14.—The St. Louis Cardinals scored [illegible] in the 10th [illegible] beat the New York Yankees 8 to 1 [illegible] their pre-season series.

Dizzy Dean, Guy Bush and Max Macon held the Yankees to four hits. Diz retired nine in order after giving up a hit in the first.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

DiMaggio Unfair, Says Ruppert

NEW YORK, March 14 (INS).—Col. Jake Ruppert, owner of the champion Yankees, left for Florida today with Joe DiMaggio, his star [illegible] holdout.

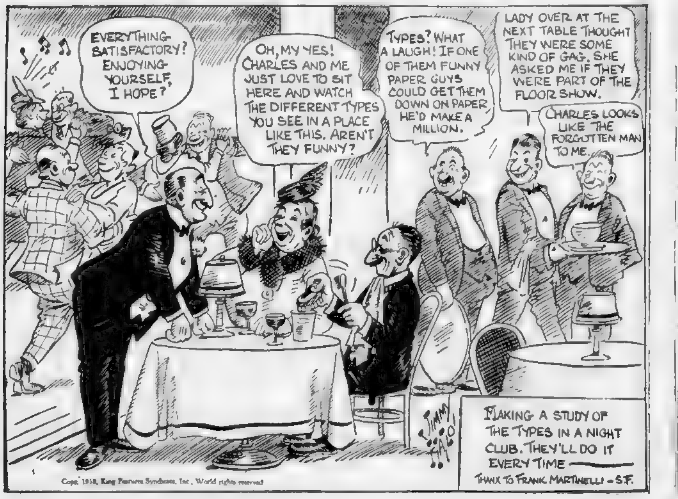
As the colonel entrained, he said DiMaggio was "an ungrateful young man who is very unfair to his teammates, to say the least."

MOVIE STARS

Over 400 names of stars in National Almanac and Year Book [illegible] 59c. On Sale at—

CONTEST RESEARCH INST.
294 Washington St., Boston
Suite 10

They'll Do It Every Time -:- By JIMMY HALTO


EVERYTHING SATISFACTORY? ENJOYING YOURSELF, I HOPE?
OH, MY YES! CHARLES AND ME JUST LOVE TO SIT HERE AND WATCH THE DIFFERENT TYPES YOU SEE IN A PLACE LIKE THIS. AREN'T THEY FUNNY?
TYPES? WHAT A LAUGH! IF ONE OF THEM FUNNY PAPER GUYS COULD GET THEM DOWN ON PAPER HE'D MAKE A MILLION.
LADY OVER AT THE NEXT TABLE THOUGHT THEY WERE SOME KIND OF GAG. SHE ASKED ME IF THEY WERE PART OF THE FLOOR SHOW.
CHARLES LOOKS LIKE THE FORGOTTEN MAN TO ME.
JIMMY HALO

MAKING A STUDY OF THE TYPES IN A NIGHT CLUB. THEY'LL DO IT EVERY TIME ——
THANX TO FRANK MARTINELLI - S.F.

Copr. 1938, King Features Syndicate, Inc., World rights reserved

OVER 400 NAMES
OF STAGE, RADIO, AND
MOVIE STARS
in the
National Almanac
And Year Book
ON SALE
AT YOUR
NEWSDEALER'S

New England EDITION

59¢

Get Your Copy TODAY!

WHAT'S WHAT IN AMERICA!

This great Almanac is divided into 30 major divisions—each section is a logical arrangement of material with the result that THIS Almanac can be READ as well as used as a reference book.

960 PAGES PACKED WITH INFORMATION

- Introduction
- Chronology of 1937
- American History
- American Government
- Politics and Political Parties
- Geography—America and the World
- States, Territories, Dependencies and Cities
- Population—United States and the World
- Immigration and Naturalization
- The Federal Court System
- Criminology and Penology
- Public Health
- Education
- The Arts, Culture
- Organizations
- Religion
- Science
- Standard of Living
- Labor
- Agriculture
- Business and Industry
- Money
- Foreign Trade
- Transportation and Communication
- Sports
- Foreign Countries
- Weights and Measures
- Astronomical Calculations
- Boston
- New England

150 Pages Devoted to Information and Statistics Concerning
BOSTON AND ALL THE NEW ENGLAND STATES

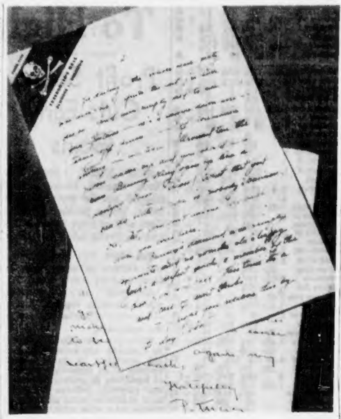
Accurate information regarding Agriculture, Banking, Business, School Departments, Public Offices and other important items of the towns, cities, and counties of the New England States in this New England section.

ORDER BY MAIL IF YOU WISH • USE THIS BLANK

GREATER BOSTON DISTRIBUTORS, Inc.
40 WALTHAM STREET,
BOSTON, MASS.
Date ....

Enclosed is my (check) (Money Order) for ....
Please send prepaid to the address below .... copies of the NATIONAL ALMANAC AND YEAR BOOK FOR 1938 at the rate of 59 cents per copy, postage prepaid.
NAME ....
P. O. ADDRESS ....
TOWN .... STATE ....
(Write Name and Address Clearly)

VAN WYCK MASON'S The CASTLE ISLAND CASE With CANDID CAMERA CLUES by HENRY CLAY GIPSON



PART OF "NEWSY LETTER DESCRIBING PARTY" Specimen of JUDY'S handwriting that was compared with PATRICIA'S

CHAPTER 13

The Superintendent of Bermuda's police glanced at his watch. "Pending the approval of my associates and superiors, Major, I propose that for a period of twenty-four hours you continue to conduct an investigation by yourself."

"Will you suppress the coroner's verdict?"

"Yes."

A slight grimace disturbed Roger Allenby's good humored expression.

"Twenty-four hours isn't much you know and—well—it's not an ordinary group of people at Freebooter's Hall. In their several ways every one of them is intelligent and successful far above the average."

"I know it," Tyson said, arising and mopping his forehead, "but—well—24 hours is all I can promise you, don't you know? One thing—I'll have to have a C. I. D. man on or near the island all the time—but he'll stay out of the way."

"What will he be doing?" Allenby wanted to know.

"Oh, probably fishing, maybe sailing, or—" he grinned slightly, "taking pictures. A lot of people run over to Castle Island."

"Speaking of pictures, inspector," Allenby said, with Cora Sue in mind, "would you get these films of mine developed—two prints of each?"

"Glad to—"

BAFFLING MYSTERY

On inspiration Allenby produced from his pocket the deck of cards, explained the circumstances of their discovery and, fervently hoping some light might be thrown upon that knotty enigma, asked for the opinion of the others.

"Odd, deuced odd," Tyson murmured after a cursory examination. "Here, Inspector, see what you can make of them."

Boyd and then Dr. Gosling in turn slowly revolved the squares of pasteboard, but at the end of half an hour the problem was no nearer a solution than before.

THE MYSTERIOUS WANGA

It was with a sense of acute disappointment that Allenby reached for his hat.

Several questions of no mean importance remained unanswered, but at least he had gained the confidence of the Insular police.

Clip the Camera Clues

Apparently they felt assured that he intended to play fair and, in their quaint British way being far more interested in apprehending the criminal than in enhancing their personal prestige, would give him the kind of help he craved.

"Just a moment, sir; thought you'd like to have another look at this."

Inspector Boyd produced a cardboard box and shook onto the conference table that curious little clump of feathers and the needle discovered on Patricia Fortier's wrapper lapel.

"—And couldn't you make anything of it?" the Superintendent demanded after examining the evidence through a magnifying glass.

Allenby shrugged with a little outspread gesture of his hands denoting helplessness.

"Not enough to be sure, though it resembles what's called a Wanga down in Haiti."

Boyd said, "Looks as if Miss Fortier was trying to fix up a dart—you know, sir, like they have in the amusement parks. You can see it's much the same idea."

"Only roughly, I think," Tyson objected. "If you don't mind, Major, I'll take this bit of evidence back with me. We have several young fellows here on the Island completing their police training course. One's been in the East and two or three are fresh from Africa and the Straits Settlements. Might mean something to them, you know."

"By all means," Allenby nodded heartily. "Looks trivial enough, but you never know."

Heaving a little sigh because he would not be able more completely to renew his acquaintance with the City of Hamilton, Roger Allenby stepped into a cab driven by an ancient Negro driver and directed him to drive slowly along.

Even if he paused to snap wayside groups of Negro children, boat yards and a cedar wood-turning shop or two, he would, he calculated, have ample time to catch the 12:26 for St. George.

GAIL AND STANLEY

To one side of a little park a pair of sooty-skinned urchins were executing shrill gymnastics on an enormous field piece, one of those grisly relics which Anglo-Saxon peoples so proudly preserve in their public places in much the same spirit as the cannibal who mounts the skull of a late adversary on his gatepost.

As he watched, a white child ran over to join them and with a start of surprise he recognized the small boy as Peter.

Allenby was on the point of ordering a halt when he spied Gail, her whole body aquiver with the violence of her conversation, standing near the base of some exotic species of palm and talking to some indistinctly seen person.

CLIP FOR CLUES!

"THE CASTLE ISLAND CASE" presents the first fictional detective triumph for the candid camera. Important clues to the solution of the mysteries concerned in this novel are contained in certain of the text illustrations. It is suggested that the reader clip each of the instalments, or at least, the photographs illustrating the same. A careful study of the pictures should lead to the solution of the story's crime problems even before that astute detective, Major Roger Allenby, cleans up the case.

By frankly craning his neck, he discovered with no small interest the identity of her companion. It was Stanley Gibbons who was towering over her and he must have been making an impassioned plea of some sort, for his big, sinewy hands were swinging in short gestures suggestive of deep agitation.

Twice he saw Gail shake her head before the carriage rolled on down the street and came to a halt before the Furness Line pier.

He took the opportunity to purchase some film and a box of photo-flash bulbs lest he be moved to try some pictures at the Gombey dance. Boxes of candy for Gail and her step-mother were his next attention, and finally he bought an envelope of colorful British Colonial stamps for Peter.

Somehow the youngster appealed to him no end. The poor little fellow must find life a bit difficult in a step-father's household, where so many temperaments seemed to clash.

DEADLY PRECISION

Life a strong and steady undercurrent in the recesses of his mind flowed doubts and anxieties concerning the situation. If only he could understand the meaning of those cards!

Certainly the stabbing of Patricia was in itself a delicate point.

Had the thrust been accidentally perfect, or the result of a carefully aimed blow by someone who knew to a fraction of an inch where the heart lay?

Accident or not, no stab could have been delivered with more deadly precision.

While waiting in the shade of an awning in a little bar opposite the railway's Queen Street halt, he tried to visualize Sir George Pakenham—and wondered why the name aroused all too hazy recollections?

He must ask Tyson the next time they met. Um. So Grafton and his wife's brother were going to meet the incoming guests?

A small incongruity struck him. Barbara was the soul of correctness, so why, if she was to be in Hamilton anyhow, did she not remain to greet her guests—surely a common civility?

Instead she was intending to return immediately after the funeral service. Why?

Did she really wish to avoid meeting Sir George, or was it Kathleen Manship?

Presently, sounding an absurdly thin and shrill whistle, the St. George train came clanking leisurely down Front Street and sundry tourists waiting to put their bicycles aboard, fidgeted like racehorses at a barrier.

Allenby thought it wise to clamber up into one of the comfortable first-class coaches and, after depositing his purchases about a quartet of wicker chairs, he did a Roderick Dhu until Gail appeared, color high and lips set in a tight line.

A FALSEHOOD

"But you promised me an ice cream cone, Auntie Gail," Peter was reminding in high indignation.

"You shall have one at St. George," she said shortly. "We can't miss a train for an ice cream cone, can we? Oh, and look, here's Major Allenby. Oh, you were sweet to save us a seat."

"I was beginning to worry." He smiled, arising. "What held you up? Meet someone?"

During an imperceptible second Barney Grafton's daughter hesitated, then said in an appallingly expert counterfeit of the truth, "Oh, no, I've been shopping up on Queen street. They've some of the darlingest woolens just in from England—just the thing for a man's sport coat."

Allenby never blinked. "Thanks for the tip. Have a cigarette?"

Presently the train started and Peter commenced an examination of his stamps by arranging them on his lap in colorful rows. Skillfully, Allenby then directed the talk from generalities to fishing, and gradually towards sailing and boating in general.

"That's a beautiful boat your friend Gibbons has. From the little I saw of him this morning, he seemed a very interesting chap. What does he do?"

Clip the Camera Clues

Before making reply, Gail reddened and shot him an oblique glance which he shed with calm unconcern.

Stanley's very nice. You ought to see him swim! He can even beat Dad—and me, and I'm no slouch in the water. I—I admire him a lot, even if some people think he's a bit crude."

"Crude?"

"Well, yes, in some ways," Gail admitted in a low voice.

"His table manners aren't anything to brag of—and he pulls some pretty awful social 'boners' now and then. That's why Barbara can't see him for dust.

"You see, Stan's father was only an ignorant fisherman; he died when Stan was still just a kid. Until he was about 12 Stan kept himself and his mother going by fishing; then she died. By this time he was crazy over fishing and fish and learned all he could. A rich American he took out one day thought Stan should make a study of icthy—icthy—"

—"Ichthyology?"

—"Ichthyology! And paid his way through some courses an oceanography and marine geography at N. Y. U. Right now," Gail continued with a touch of defiant pride, "he is collector in chief for half a dozen big aquariums back home."

Enthusiasm grew in her voice.

"He's discovered six brand new species and I don't know how many subspecies. He's even named one after me."

Roger Allenby's eyes crinkled. "Hence the Angel Fish?"

"If this Toonerville train weren't jerking so I'd make you a nice curtsy for that." Gail laughed, and some of the ageing lines disappeared.

"By the way, I'd particularly like to meet Jack Quitman and Bunny King. A friend told me to look them up. Said they knew you."

"Who?" Her surprise seemed quite genuine. "Bunny King? Who's she, or is Bunny a man?"

"Oh, shes' a girl." Allenby was barely able to conceal his astonishment. "Jack Quitman's a gent."

DID SHE KNOW?

"I still don't know them. Must be friends of Barbara's. You'll like Kay Manship. I'm so glad Kay could come over, and I know she'll go for that distinguished gray head of yours."

He nodded thoughtfully, and ran his eyes over the girl's bare arms and generously revealed legs. How powerfully the muscles played beneath that smooth brown skin!

In his pocket he tested the cards again. When he got to the island he'd have to give them an awful lot of thought. That and the note describing the beach party to which Jack Quitman and Bunny King had been.

It would be curious and vitally important, he foresaw, to learn whether Barbara Grafton knew either of them.

Continued Tomorrow

Copyright by Van Wyck Mason and Henry Clay Gipson; distributed by King Features Syndicate, Inc.

Super Values BUY A
BETTER·LATER·SAFER CAR now!

GET your BETTER—LATER—SAFER car now while winter prices prevail from one of the Reliable Automobile Merchants advertising daily in the - - -

Boston Sunday
AMERICAN - ADVERTISER

Taxpayers Not Allowed to Tell Inner Truth

Compelled to Record His Income Unscientifically

By MERRYLE STANLEY RUKEYSER
International News Service Financial Writer

NEW YORK, March 14—In connection with the national ceremony of income taxpayers divvying up with the federal government on March 15, it should be told that the individual earner of income is not permitted by the regulations to tell the inner truth about himself.

On the contrary, the taxpayers is compelled to record his income unscientifically, and not in accord with the concept of modern accounting.

For instance, if Mr. Taxpayer's entire income should be derived from salary, such income, according to bookkeeping realities, is a gross income, yet he must call it a net income. He is not permitted to set up out of gross income reserves for the normal contingencies in the business career of a salaried man—reserves for the time when he will become outmoded and no longer in demand at the market place, at his current rate of earnings. On the other hand, a business corporation is permitted to set up reserves for obsolescence.

HAS LIMITED LIFE

Likewise, the individual is not permitted to take accounting recognition of the fact that the use of his body and his mind, as an income producing machine, has a limited life. Yet, the business man is permitted by the tax authorities to recognize that his machine will wear out and to set aside each year as a deduction from income a sum sufficient to buy a new machine at the time the present one wears out. No depreciation fund is allowable for the human being as an income producer.

Moreover, the individual earner of income is not permitted by the rules to take accounting recognition of the fact that, in terms of a lifetime, his energies and his creative powers are not inexhaustible. Yet a mine owner, with a limited supply of ore, is permitted to make deductions from current income, in recognition of the fact that in a computed number of years his supply of ore will be exhausted. This reserve fund is known as depletion reserve.

In a makeshift sort of way, the tax rules do allow a reduction from earned income as a credit, but this is a rough and tumble, inexact solution of the problem.

Failure to permit the taxpayer to distinguish carefully between his gross income, after necessary deductions, and the tendency of the federal government to confuse capital gains with recurrent income, befuddle the individual taxpayer, and give him a distorted view of the significance of his own receipts and expenditures.

Specifically, failure to permit legitimate deductions for expenses essential to keep the human producing machine in working order, such as expenses for doctors' fees and hospitalization, is based on loose economic thinking in the national capital. On the other hand, allowance for maintenance expenses for machines is recognized. But the human machine is not permitted to make similar deductions for his own maintenance expenses. He is not permitted to charge against income the food—fuel for the body—and clothing; the capital equipment of the worker, which are essential parts of his economic setup, enabling him to continue as an income earner.

WOULD KNOW REAL POSITION

If true accounting concepts prevailed, then the worker would know his real position. He would then realize that his unspent net income consisted of what was left over at the end of the year after all essential expenses for food and other maintenance.

Then the realities of the cost of government to the taxpayer would become crystal clear. The taxpayer with an income under $10,000 a year would realize that instead of paying from 4 to 6 per cent on the various brackets of his net income, he would in effect really be paying out 50 per cent to 80 per cent of his residual income, after deductions of expenses of living.

This residue, from which the tax is taken, constitutes an individual's normal savings—or reserves against the contingencies of the future. Thus, an individual's savings are, to a growing extent, confiscated by government.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

'Gas' In Storage Sets World Record

AUSTIN, Tex., March 14 (INS)—There is now more gasoline in storage than at any other time in the history of the world and crude stocks are extremely high, Ernest O. Thompson of the Texas Railroad and Oil States Company chairman asserted today.

Unless the industry can mwke reductions it is faced with a refinery shutdown bringing unemployment and business disaster next fall and winter, Thompson stated.

"There is now more oil and gasoline above ground than we know what to do with, so why produce more" he said.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

GOVERNMENTS

	High	Low	Last
Treas 3⅜s 43-40 June	106.11	106.9	106.9
Treas 3¼s 46-44	108.8	108.8	108.8
Treas 4s 54-44	113	113	113
Treas 2⅞s 45	103.20	103.20	103.20
Treas 4¼s 52-47 dec	117.15	117.15	117.15
Treas 2⅝s 53-49	100.7	100.6	100.7
Treas 2⅞s 54-51	101.22	101.22	101.22
Treas 3s 55-51	104.19	104.19	104.19
Treas 2⅞s 60-55	102.13	102.12	102.13
Treas 3⅛s 59-56	101.10	101.10	101.10
Fed Fm Mtg 3s 49-44	104.1	104.1	104.1
Hom Ow Ln 2⅞s 49-39	102.7	102.4	102.7

Favorable Factors Listed by Haney

Noted Economist Advises Caution in Making Stock Purchases

By LEWIS HANEY
(Professor of Economics, New York University)
Special to Boston Evening American

NEW YORK, March 14—Amid great uncertainty and widespread bearishness, the composite averages of the stock market declined about three points last week. At the end, however, after nine days of downward drift, there were signs of firmness.

Corporation bonds closed the week at a new low average for the year, after 13 days of decline.

On Tuesday, a threatened break in stocks was saved by a rally at the end. On Friday, however, the averages broke below the Feb. 9-16 resistence level, leaving a "gap." Yet on Saturday, despite much disquieting news, some gain was made.

TAX SELLING

The market has had to contend with a good deal of tax selling, but that is now almost over. There has also been much "disappointment" concerning the increase in railway rates which was authorized last week; but that increase had been badly over-discounted as a favorable factor, and the market should be helped now that this unsound crutch has been thrown away.

Domestic business does not appear to be getting much worse, and the lateness of Easter this year is to be kept in mind when interpreting the figures. The bond market has been much affected by special weakness in second grade rails—to say nothing of the inflation ahead.

The favorable factors are as follows:

1—A sluggish reaction, with small volume, indicates no liquidating pressure.

2—Persistent relative strength has been shown by "the leaders."

3—The most active stocks have been relatively buoyant, and averaged higher in two days last week.

4—The market stood up well under superficially "bad news." In fact, it is bullish that the "bad news" was not really bad. Wall Street is more shocked by the Whitney affair than anybody else. Sensible people will be reassured to know that brokers' books are subject to such checking that fraud will hardly be possible.

5—The outflow of gold has stopped, and an inflow begun.

6—The attitude of Congress on taxes is favorable to business.

7—This suggests the main point. Some weeks hence, business is going to wake up and see that the New Deal is an admitted failure as a means of planning and recovery. The days of "must bills" and "brain trusts" are gone with the wind that tried to blow the Supreme Court over.

BEARISHNESS PREVALENT

8—The next point in importance is that excessive and over-extended bearishness is so prevalent. If things don't go to pot pretty soon, we will have to conclude that the market is actually oversold.

9—The TVA mess is encouraging, in that it may bring Congress and the people to their senses before our dollars are all gone.

10—The huge inflation potential is as great as ever. Taxation and general uncertainty caused by unwise New Deal experiments are the only things that have prevented it from becoming effective. Now, however, these checks on inflation are weakening.

While some sort of final selling wave is doubtless still a possibility, and caution is therefore advisable in making purchases, well chosen stocks seem preferable to either our paper dollars or bonds.

New York Curb

	High	Low	2:30
Aero Sup Mfg B (¼g)	3⅛	3⅛	3⅛
Ainsworth (1⅛g)	7⅝	7⅝	7⅝
Alliance Inv	1¼	1¼	1¼
Alum Co Am	76	74¼	75½
Alum Co pf (6)	106	106	106
Am Airlines	11	11	11
Am Capital B	5-16	¼	¼
Am Centrifugal	2⅜	2⅜	2⅜
Am C P&LAww (2⅜h)	22½	22½	22½
Am Cyan B (.60) xd	23¼	23	23¼
Am Gas & El	25¼	25	25
Am Gen	4⅛	4⅛	4⅛
Am Laun Mch (.80)	16¼	16¼	16¼
Am Light & T (.30e)	11⅝	11⅝	11⅝
Am Republics (.40g)	6⅜	6⅜	6⅜
Am Seal Kap (.20g)	4⅛	4⅛	4⅛
Am Sup Power	⅝	⅝	⅝
Am Sup P pf	12½	12½	12½
Ark Nat Gas A	3⅜	3⅜	3⅜
Art Met Wks (.80a)	6⅜	6⅜	6⅜
Ashland Oil & R (.40)	4	4	4
Asso G & El	⅝	⅝	⅝
Atlas Corp war	1	15-16	15-16
Babcock & Wil	80	79⅞	79⅞
Baldwin Loco pf	13½	13½	13½
Baldwin Loco war	3⅜	3⅜	3⅜
Bardst'n Dis (.73g)	1⅛	1⅛	1⅛
Bath Iron Wks (6 f)	5⅛	5⅜	5⅜
Bickfords (1.20)	9⅝	9⅝	9⅝
Birdsbor S Fdy (1¼g)	8	7⅝	8
Bliss (E W)	7⅝	7½	7½
Blue Ridge (.15g)	1⅛	1⅛	1⅛
Bohack (HC) 1 pf	14	14	14
Brewst Aero (.05g)	4	4	4
Bridgpt Mach	8⅝	8½	8½
Brown F & W (.80)	8	7⅞	7⅞
Brown F & W A (2)	18	18	18
Brown Rubber (.60f)	3⅝	3⅝	3⅝
Bunk Hill & S	13	13	13
Can Marconi	1⅛	1⅛	1⅛
Carnegie Met	1	1	1
Carrier Corp	26⅝	26½	26⅝
Carter (JW) (.60g)	5	5	5
Celluloid 1 pf (7g)	63	62	63
Cen & Sw Ut	1⅝	1⅝	1⅝
Cen NY Pow pf(5)	83	83	83
Cen P&L pf (7)	73	73	73
Cen St El	½	½	½
Cen St El 6pc pf	5	5	5
Centrl Pt (.40)	3⅜	3⅜	3⅜
Chamber M W St(.80)	6⅝	6⅝	6⅝
Chi Flex Shaft (4)	52	52	52
Childs pf	32½	32½	32½
Citiees Service	1⅝	1½	1⅝
Cit Serv pf	30⅝	30⅝	30⅝
Cit Serv P $7 pf	50	50	50
Clauds Neon Lts	1⅛	1⅛	1⅛
Colon Develop	3	3	3
Colo Fuel & I war	4⅛	4⅛	4⅛
Colum O & G (.40g)	3⅜	3⅜	3⅜
Comm Wat Svc	9-16	9-16	9-16
Cons Coppermin (⅛e)	5	5	5
Cons Gas Ut	⅝	⅝	⅝
Cons Mng & S (1a)	56	56	56
Cons Stl Corp	4	4	4
Cook Paint & V pf	54½	54½	54½
Cooper-Bess	7⅛	7⅛	7⅛
Cord Corp	1⅝	1⅝	1⅝
Croft Brewing	7-16	½	½
Cust Mex	1-16	1-16	1-16
Derby Oil	2⅝	2⅝	2⅝
Det Gray Ir (.84a)	1⅝	1⅝	1⅝
Distill Liq	4	3⅞	4
Douglas Shoe pf	15	15	15
Duval Tex	8⅛	8⅛	8⅛
Eagle Pich Lead (.10e)	10¼	10⅛	10⅛
Eas G&F 6pc pf (1½h)	27	27	27
East G&F pr pf (4½)	49	49	49
Easy Wash MB	3⅜	3⅜	3⅜
Eisler Elec	1⅛	1⅛	1⅛
El Bond & Sh	7⅛	6⅞	6⅞
El Bond & Sh pf (6)	52	52	52
El Pow As (.37g)	2⅝	2⅝	2⅝
El P&L war	3⅛	3⅛	3⅛
Elect Share	2	1⅞	1⅞
Equity Corp	11-16	11-16	11-16
Evans Wallo	⅛	⅛	⅛
Fidelio Brew	⅛	⅛	⅛
Fisk Rub	6⅝	6⅝	6⅝
Ford M Fran (.04g)	1⅛	1⅛	1⅛
Fr'dtert G cv pf (1.20)	15⅝	15⅝	15⅝
Grand Nat Films	24	24	24
Gray Tel P S (1)	8⅛	8⅛	8⅛
Gt Atl & P nv	46⅝	46⅝	46⅝
Gulf Oil	38	37⅝	37⅝
Holling Gold (.65a)	17	13⅞	13
Horn & Hard (1.20)	24	24	24
Horn & Hard S pf (5)	100	100	100
Hud BayM&S (1⅛g)	26⅛	26⅛	26⅛
Humble Oil	67	67	67
Ill Iowa Pow	3⅛	3⅛	3⅛
Ill Iowa Pow div ct	5⅛	5⅛	5⅛
ImpImp Oil Ltd (⅛a)	18⅝	18⅝	18⅝
Ind Svc 7 pf	15½	15½	15½
Int Paper&Pow war	2⅛	2⅛	2⅛
Internat Pet (1½a)	31⅛	30⅞	31
Inter Radio (.85g)	6⅜	6⅜	6⅜
Inter Ut war new	3-32	3-32	3-32
Inter Vitamin (½)	3⅜	3⅜	3⅜
Iron Firem vtc (1.20)	14⅛	14⅛	14⅛
Irving Air Ch (1a)	10⅛	10⅛	10⅛
Jer C P&L 7pc pf (7)	78	78	78
Jones & Lau Stl	31	31	31
Kingston Prod	2⅛	2⅛	2⅛
Kirby Pet	4⅜	4⅜	4⅜
Lake Shore M (4a)	52	51⅜	51⅜
Lakey Fdy & M (.15g)	2⅝	2⅝	2⅝
Le Tourneau	17½	17½	17½
Lehigh C & N (.30)	4⅝	4⅝	4⅝
Leonard Oil	⅛	⅛	⅛
Lion Oil	21	21	21
Lockheed Airc	8	8⅛	7⅝
Lone Star Gas (.20e)	8	8	8
Loudon Pack	2	2	2
Louis L&E (.40)	8⅜	8⅛	8⅛
Lynch Corp (⅛e)	34½	34½	34½
McWill Dredg	10⅛	10⅛	10⅛
Majestic Rad & T	1	1	1
Memph N Gas (.60g)	4⅜	4⅜	4⅜
Merritt-C&S pfA (½g)	42	42	42
Mesabi Iron	⅝	⅝	⅝
Mich Bumper	11-16	11-16	11-16
Midwest Oil (1)	8⅛	8⅛	8⅛
Mock J Voeh	8⅛	8⅛	8⅛
Molybdenum (1g)	4⅛	4⅛	4⅛
Monarch M Tool (.40e)	13	13	13
Montg Ward A (7)	133½	133½	133½
Mount City Cop (⅛g)	6⅛	6⅛	6⅛
Nachman Spring	8⅛	8⅛	8⅛
Nat Bellas Hess	⅞	⅞	⅞
Nat City Lin cvpf (3)	29	29	29
Nat Container (1)	7⅝	7⅝	7⅝
Nat Tunnel & Mines	2⅛	2⅛	2⅛
Navarro Oil (.40a)	14⅝	14⅝	14⅝
Nelson (H)	4⅛	4⅛	4⅛
N H Clock	6	6	6
N J Zinc (¼e)	63¼	62	63¼
NYC Omnibus war	8⅛	8⅛	8⅛
Niag Hud Pow (.40g)	7⅝	7¼	7¼
Niles-Bem-P (⅛e)	32	32	32
Nor Am L&P pf	34½	34¼	34¼
Nor Cent Tex (.35g)	3⅛	3⅛	3⅛
Nor St P A	10⅛	10⅛	10⅛
Ohio Brass B (¼e)	29⅛	29⅛	29⅛
Okla Nat Gas	9	8⅝	8⅝
Overseas Sec (.70g)	3⅛	3⅛	3⅛
Pantepec Oil	6⅛	6⅛	6⅛
Penroad (⅛g)	2⅛	2⅛	2⅛
Pitney-Bowes	6	6	6
Pitts & Lake E (6⅛g)	55	55	55
Pitts Pl Gl (¼e)	78⅜	78	78
Polaris Mng (.05g)	3⅛	3⅛	3⅛
Premier Gld (.12) xd	2⅛	2⅛	2⅛
Prosperity B (1⅛g)	5⅝	5⅝	5⅝
Prov Gas (⅛g)	6⅛	6⅛	6⅛
P S Ind $7 pr pf (.60)	32	31⅞	32
P S Ind $6 pf	17	17	17
Red Band Oil	5⅛	5⅛	5⅛
Rio Grande Val G vtc	1	1	1
Ryerson & Haynes	1	1	1
St Regis Pap	3	3	3
Segal Lock	1	1	1
Seiberling Rub	2⅜	2⅛	2⅛
Selected Indus	⅞	13-16	13-16
Sel Ind pr pf (5½)	56	56	56
Seversky Airc	1⅝	1⅝	1⅝
Simmons Har & Pt	2	2	2
Sonotone (⅛g)	1⅝	1⅝	1⅝
So Penn Oil (1½a)	35⅝	35⅝	35⅝
So C Ed C of (1⅜)	25	25	25
Sou Union Gas	2⅛	2⅛	2⅛
Southland Roy	6⅛	6⅛	6⅛
Stand C & S cvpf (1.60)	22	21⅛	21⅛
St Pow & Lt	51	51	51
Starrett Corp vtc	4⅛	4⅛	4⅛
Sullivan Mach	10	9⅞	10
Sunray Oil (⅛g)	3	2⅞	2⅞
Technicolor (⅜g)	19⅛	19⅛	19⅛
Transwest Oil	5⅝	5⅝	5⅝
Tri-Cont war	11-16	⅝	⅝
Union G Can (.20e)	13	13	13
Union Invest (.1a)	5⅛	5⅛	5⅛
United Airc war	8⅛	7⅞	7⅞
Unit Cig-Wh Strs	9-16	9-16	9-16
Unit Gas	3⅛	3⅛	3⅛
Unit Gas war	⅛	⅛	⅛
Unit Lt & Pow A	2⅛	2⅛	2⅛
Unit Lt & P cv pf	21⅛	20⅞	20⅞
Unit Prof Sh (.20g)	1	1	1
Unit Shipyds A	6⅛	6⅛	6⅛
Unit Shoe M (2½a)	68⅛	68⅛	68⅛
U S Lines pf	1⅝	1⅝	1⅝
Unit Wall Paper (.15g)	2	2	2
Valspar Corp	2	2⅛	2⅛
Valspar pf	34⅝	34⅝	34⅝
Virg Pub Svc pf (7)	70⅛	70⅛	70⅛
West Air Exp	3⅜	3⅜	3⅜
West Tab & Sta (¼e)	22⅜	22⅛	22⅛
Wright Harg (.10a)	7⅝	7⅝	7⅝

XD—Ex dividend. XR—Ex rights. a—Also extra or extras. e—Declared or paid so far this year. f—Payable in stock. g—Paid last year. h—Cash or stock. k—Accumulated dividends paid or declared this year. ur—Under rule. ww—With warrants. xw—Without warrants. war—Warrants.

-STIMULATE PRIVATE EMPLOYMENT-

Steel Operations Up 2.2 Points

NEW YORK, March 14 (AP)—Operations in the steel industry for the current week will advance 2.2 points to 32.1 per cent of capacity, compared with 29.9 per cent last week, the American Iron & Steel Institute estimated today.

A month ago operations were at the rate of 31.0 per cent of capacity, while a year ago they stood at 88.9 per cent.

-STIMULATE PRIVATE EMPLOYMENT-

N. Y. Bank Stocks

NEW YORK, March 14 (AP)—Bank, trust and insurance stocks:

	Bid	Asked
Bk of Am NTS (SF) (2.40)	42	44
Bk of Man (1½)	22¼	24
Bankers Tr (2)	47	49
Bklyn Tr (4)	78	83
Cen Han Bk&Tr (4)	91½	94½
Chase Nat (1.40)	30	32
Chem Bk & Tr (1.80)	41½	43½
Commercial (8)	147	153
Cont Bk & Tr (.80)	12	13½
Corn Ex Bk & Tr (3)	48	49
Empire Tr (1)	21¼	22½
First Natl (100)	1720	1760
Guaranty Tr (12)	234	239
Irving Tr (.60)	12	13
Manufactur Tr (2)	38	40
Manufactur Tr pf (2)	49	51
Natl City (1)	24⅛	25⅜
N Y Trust (5)	91½	94½
Public (1½)	28	29½
Title G & T	5⅜	6⅜

Boston Evening American Photos

Boston Bank Stocks

	Annual div	Mar 14 Bid	Asked	Prev. Clos'g bid
Bos S Dep & Tr*	$a16	200	..	200
First National	2	38⅝	40⅛	38⅝
Merchants	12	380	..	380
National Rockland	2	50	..	50
National Shawmut	1	21½	23½	21⅛
New Eng Trust*	a30	400	..	400
Pilgrim Trust	6	165	..	165
Second National	4	135	..	135
State Street Tr*	8	262	..	262
U S Trust	.60	11½	..	11½
U S Trust pfd	.60	15	..	15
Webster & Atlas	2	35	39	35
First Bost Corp	b.50	14⅛	15½	14⅛

aIncluding extra. *Stock to be sold must first be offered to directors of bank. bPaid in 1937.

Still Sagging, But Possible Revival Seen

Washington Is Chief Generator of Uncertainty

By B. C. FORBES

Another rather comfortless week.

Disappointment over the extent of the railway rate increase has brought rail bonds to the lowest level in five years.

Stocks continue to sag even though liquidation is relatively light.

Farm commodities back and fill, with net losses predominating.

Retail trade is 5 to 15 per cent below a year ago throughout the country.

More industries are receding than advancing. Steel output marks time at around only 30 per cent of capacity, a most unsatisfactory showing. While the drive to move used automobiles achieved substantial results, new production lags sadly behind the first quarter of last year. Leading electric manufacturers are suffering severe shrinkage in unfilled orders. Power output, which not so long ago was exceeding all previous records, is now 7½ per cent under 12 months ago.

RAILWAY FREIGHT OFF

Railway freight has diminished almost 25 per cent since last March. Bank clearings are down 20 per cent. Business failures are more numerous.

There is far more building talk than actual building. Genuine headway is, however, generally expected.

Although the American Federation of Labor reports some pickup in employment of its members, relief rolls are lengthening. And federal debt closed the week at a new peak.

Washington is still the chief generator of uncertainty.

Prospective tax reports are half hearted rather than whole hearted. The TVA mess is daily being aired, but no definite deal, on equitable terms, with victims of governmentally-subsidized competition is yet assured.

Nothing concrete to encourage business and industry has come from the White House despite the innumerable recent conferences. Nevertheless, some consolation is being derived from the sturdier independence exhibited by Congress. It is no longer pliant to every presidential behest. As November nears, and increasing number of legislators are turning against proposals calculated to aggravate unemployment and retard business recovery, the emphatic declarations by little business against "anti" legislative measures have manifestly not been without influence.

In my humble opinion, the whole political outlook has undergone a drastic change for the better from the business viewpoint. Leftism is no longer popular. The decisive defeat of the CIO candidate for mayor in Seattle is significant. It may contain a cue to the temper of the electorate in most parts of the country toward federal lawmakers who come up for re-election in the fall.

I do not believe that men of affairs attach sufficient importance to the change which has overtaken public sentiment politically.

NOT PANICKY

Although frankly recognizing unpleasant factors at home and the precariousness of conditions of Europe, I see no adequate reason for becoming panicky over either security or business prospects in this country. A vast amount of "discounting" of possible unfavorable occurrences has already been effected.

Unless we are headed for wholesale bankruptcies, many stocks and second grade bonds should prove profitable purchases at current levels. Should an upward movement get under way, it could easily prove extremely embarrassing to stock market bears as well as to business managers who have allowed their inventories to become abnormally depleted.

(Copyright, 1938, by B. C. Forbes)

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Seek to Retire 'El' Common

For the first time since the Boston Elevated Railway was placed under public control, the trustees were recorded before the legislature today in a recommendation for retirement of the company's common stock.

The move is expected to be bitterly opposed by common stockholders who now receive $5 a share every year regardless of company deficits.

Attorney Willis B. Downey, general counsel for the Elevated, placed the trustees on record during a hearing before the legislative committee on Metropolitan affairs.

Dwoney said the trustees agreed with Governor Hurley that the most feasible method of reducing operating costs would be by the retirement of the stock or the purchase of it by the Metropolitan District, meaning on a pro-rata basis by the communities served by the El system.

Under the proposal, common stock, value of which is now regarded as $85 would be bought by the metropolitan district. The funds for the purchase would be raised by a bond issue.

Net result would be elimination of the present taxpayers' obligation of the $5 yearly dividend and the elimination of the board of directors. Duties of the latter would be more or less absorbed by the trustees in order to keep the company incorporate.

The move was one of a dozen proposals designed for relief of taxpayersf rom the guaranteed dividend provided under the public control act.

BUSINESS BOSTON AMERICAN FINANCE
NEW ENGLAND'S GREATEST EVENING NEWSPAPER
20 BOSTON, MONDAY, MARCH 14, 1938

Unique New Rail Scheme Is Rumored

Consolidations Will Be Speeded by Caring For Employes

By HUGH E. BRADSHAW

One of the most unique plans yet suggested as an aid in solving the railroad problem is expected to be put forward at the White House conference tomorrow. When administration advisors meet with representatives of labor and management a consolidation scheme providing for the care of laid-off employes will be considered.

The plan is said to be the work of a group of government advisors considering a realistic consolidation program. While it is still in the hazy stage it is believed to call for joint sharing of the costs of taking care of dismissed employes by the U. S. and carriers. An inactive payroll list would be set up with a definite time limit; possibly 10 years. This figure results from studies tending to show that those laid off would largely come from the ranks of older workers and would be ready for regular retirement within that period if they fail to find jobs in other industries at comparable wages. The last provision seems rather needless as anyone getting a full week's wage for no work would hardly have the desire to disturb such a pleasant status.

* * *

Thus we have another manifestation of the interest and determination with which the railroad problem is being approached. It has been our contention right along that a solution would be found and every effort exerted to place American railroads in sound and enduring position. The motive too many thought had to be financial; either solvency for the railroads or consideration of investing interests. That is not the case and the mere gossip of such a plan as detailed above is the proof. Consolidations with workers laid off arouse the ire of labor organizations. That is bad politically; hence the plan and the bringing closer of the day when needed and economically sound consolidations will take place.

* * *

TRADE PACT MADNESS

At a time when the general economy of the United States is trying to recover its poise after the steepest trade decline in modern history it is almost unbelievable that any section of industry should be sold down the river. Yet that is just what our diplomats, who are seemingly gripped by trade pact madness, are doing. However much one may believe in the need of stimulating international trade it is difficult to see how such policies can be defended in such critical times. The opposite creed of protection seems to be the logical course.

* * *

Insofar as the New England industries affected are concerned the blow is doubly hard to bear. This section is primarily a producer of consumers goods, such as clothing. And it is a historical fact that in the early stages of revival it is the consumer goods industries that supply the initial upward impetus. Then there is the likely loss of Easter trade to be considered. Shoe manufacturers are already fearful of imports and if an English trade pact is written the financed cotton goods in bonded warehouses will flood the markets at the cost of further internal trade losses.

* * *

FOREIGN BUYING

As the market opens the week, two forces make an appearance that can bedecidedly deceptive. The first is foreign buying on a fairly large scale. The second is buying for domestic accounts and foreigners because the new war scare is seen as encouraging the armament race. Neither it should be noted is of permanent effect, and therefore represents a sound reason for buying stocks. Again, neither is in any way a constructive factor in regard to earnings. And in the final analysis, it is earnings that make for lasting market trends.

* * *

We have expressed our views as to the filling of a void by armament business and once more call it to readers' attention. If normal business is lost armament orders simply tend to stabilize at best. And frequently fall short of that mark. Foreign buying in general represents the flight of capital, not a belief that this country is on the upward trade path. We are exceedingly chary of following strength based on such factors; in fact we will not do so in this space, and suggest those who do so recognize the pitfalls and move gingerly.

—LIFT OPPRESSIVE TAXES—

Declining Profits

Iron and steel companies and textile manufacturers suffered the greatest decline in profits in the fourth quarter of 1937 with losses of 91 per cent and 85 per cent respectively according to the National City Bank of New York.

WE HATE TO SHATTER ILLUSIONS . . .

But we still maintain that this is no time to buy stocks or bonds or to hold them. The market has been sinking steadily coincident with our counsel. Our clients are prepared. Are you? The invaluable Precision Forecast & Counsel tells you why and what to expect each month, March thru August. No prudent investor can afford to miss it. Total cost is $5.00 enclosed or C. O. D. Address

PRECISION ANALYSTS
210 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City
"Errors are Costly"

TODAY'S NEW YORK STOCK EXCHANGE QUOTATIONS

	Div.	High	Low	Close	Chg.
Abbott Lab	1.60a	44	44	44	−1
Acme Steel	4.	40½	40½	40½	●
Adams Exp	.80g	9	8¾	8⅞	+ ¼
Adams Mil	2.a	20⅛	20⅛	20⅛	●
Address	1.40	21	20½	20½	●
Adv Rumely		1⅞	1⅞	1⅞	− ⅛
Air Reduc	1.a	54	53	53½	+ ½
Airways El		1	1	1	●
Alaska Ju	.60e	10⅜	10⅜	10⅜	+ ⅛
Alleg Corp		1¼	1⅛	1⅛	
Alleg C pf		14	14	14	●
Alleg 30 pf		12⅛	12	12	+ ½
Alleg 40 pf		13⅛	13⅛	13⅛	●
Allegh'y pr pf		13¼	13⅛	13⅛	●
Alleg Steel		16	16	16	●
Allen Indus		7½	7½	7½	●
Allied Chem	6.a	163	162	162	
Allied Kidd C	1.a	8⅛	8⅛	[illegible]	− ⅜
Allied Mills	2.a	11¼	11⅛	11¼	●
Allied Strs		7	6¾	6⅞	
Allied Strs pf	5.	48¾	48¼	48½	+2¼
Allis Chal	3.50e	46¾	46¼	46¾	+ ⅜
AlphaPCem	1.	12½	12½	12½	●
AmalLeather		2⅛	2	2	
Amal Lea pf		14½	14	14½	●
Amerada	2.	64⅞	64⅞	64⅞	●
AmAgChem	7.75g	62	62	62	●
Am Bank N	.25	13¾	13¾	13¾	− ⅛
Am Br Sh	3.40a	34½	34	34	
Am Can	4	85½	85½	85½	+1⅛
Am Can pf	7.	163¾	163¾	163¾	
Am Car & Fy	.25g	21⅜	21	21⅜	+1⅛
AmCar&F pf	4.g	40	39	39	●
Am Chain	1.50a	13¾	13⅛	13½	+ ½
Am Chain pf	5.	89½	89½	89½	●
Am Chicle	4.a	104	104	104	
AmColortype		7¼	7⅛	7⅛	●
AmCom'lAlc	.50e	11	11	11	●
Am Cry Sug	.50e	11½	11½	11½	
Am En Tile		3⅛	3⅛	3⅛	
Am Europe S		5	5	5	●
Am&For Pw		3⅛	3⅛	3⅛	
A&FP6% pf	5.	18	18	18	
A&FP7% pf		20	20	20	●
Am&FP 2pf		9½	7¾	9½	+2
Am Haw SS	1.a	10⅛	10⅛	10⅛	●
AmHide&L		3	3	3	
Am Hide L pf	3.	20	20	20	●
Am Home Pr		35½	35½	35½	
Am Ice	2	2	2	2	●
Am Ice pf	2.50a	17	17	17	●
Am Inter		6⅛	6⅛	6⅛	+ ⅛
Am Locomot		19½	18⅞	19	+ ¾
Am Loco pf	7.	60	60	60	●
Am M&F	.20e	13⅛	13½	13½	+ ¼
AmM&Met		4	3¾	3¾	−
Am Metal	3.e	31½	31½	31½	+ ⅜

Stocks Goose-Step To Higher Levels

Profit Selling Cuts Early Gains

NEW YORK, March 14—Stock market leaders goose-stepped into the recovery ranks today, many pushing up fractions to 2 or more points before meeting profit selling resistance.

The climb was slow, however, and extreme advances were reduced near the fourth hour.

Armament issues, including steels, aircrafts, coppers, rubbers and specialties pointed the way for the come-back.

While the absorption of Austria by Germany was believed by market observers to have lessened dangers of an immediate outbreak of hostilities in central Europe, it was generally believed the recent turn of affairs would stimulate rearming on a wide scale. Renewed attention, consequently, was given stocks of companies that stand to benefit by the sale of war materials.

Bolstering sentiment in Wall Street also was the growing belief the Senate will further revise the administration's tax bill and, as urged by Senate Leader Pat Harrison, possibly drop the much-disputed undistributed profits levy altogether.

Domestic bonds were given a lift, but some European loans developed weakness. Wheat futures tumbled as war talk lessened. Cotton, at the same time, improved. European currencies, especially the French franc, fell sharply in terms of the dollar.

SHARE GAINERS

Prominent on the forward tilt were shares of U. S. Steel, Bethlehem, National Steel, Crucible, Youngstown, Boeing, Douglas Aircraft, Anaconda, Kennecott, Cerro de Pasco, U. S. Rubber, Goodrich, Westinghouse, Johns-Manville, Allis Chalmers, Woolworth, Montgomery Ward, General Motors and Chrysler.

Most rails and utilities were only moderately ahead. Carriers were inclined to mark time pending the White House transportation conference called for tomorrow.

Commission houses with foreign connections reported a pickup in buying of American securities from abroad. Flight of funds to dollars and sterling reflected mainly, it was thought, fears for the new Leftist Blum government in France and future capital repercussions from the reshaping of the European political map by the Reich.

Holders of motor issues were cheered by the success of the campaign to break the used car jam and indications output of new cars would be increased soon. It was noted, though, sales of new vehicles for February amounted to 120,000 units against 149,000 in January and 214,973 in the second 1937 month.

—STIMULATE PRIVATE EMPLOYMENT—

Boston Stocks

	High	Low	Last	Chge
Bos & Albany	82	82	82	—1
Boston Edison	121¼	120	120	— ½
Boston Elev	50⅜	50⅜	50⅜	+ ⅛
Bos Her-Trav	18½	18½	18½	— ½
B & M 1stAst	3	3	3	
B & M 1sBst	3	2½	2½	— ½
Helvetia Oil	40c	40c	40c	
Mergenthaler	19⅝	19⅝	19⅝	
Narragan R A	4⅛	4⅛	4⅛	
Nat Tun & Min	2⅛	2⅛	2⅛	+ ⅛
N E Tel & Tel	90⅝	90½	90½	+ ½
Old Domin	41c	41c	41c	— 3c
Shawmut Assn	9⅛	9⅛	9⅛	
Torrington	22	22	22	+ ½
Un Twist Drill	19	19	19	— ¾
*United Shoe M	68½	68½	68½	— ⅜

*Ex-dividend.

	Div	High	Low	Close	Chg
WalkerGWpf	1	19⅛	19⅛	19⅛	
Walworth Co	1.	7½	7½	7½	
Ward Bak A		12	12	12	
Ward Bak B		3	2⅞	2⅞	− ⅛
Ward Bak pf	4.25e	37⅛	37⅛	37⅛	●
Warner Pict		5⅛	5⅛	5⅛	
Warren Bros		3	3	3	+ ⅛
War'n B cv pfe		11½	11	11½	●
War' P&F	2.	22	22	22	
Wauk Motor	1.	14	14	14	●
Wayne Pump	2.	25	24⅛	24⅜	+ ⅛
Webster-Eisen		2⅛	2⅛	2⅛	●
Wesson Oil	.65e	33	33	33	
Wesson O pf	4.	75	75	75	●
West Auto S	1.60	16⅜	16⅜	16⅜	+ ⅜
W Maryland		3⅜	3⅜	3⅜	●
West M 2pf		6⅛	6	6	●
West Pacific		1	1	1	− ⅛
West Pac pf		2⅜	2⅛	2⅛	− ⅜
West Union		24⅝	24⅛	24⅛	+ ⅛
Westhse AB	1	23	22¾	22⅞	− ⅛
Westhse Elec	1.e	92½	90¾	90¾	+ ½
Westvaco	1	13½	13½	13½	−
Westvaco pf	1.50	26¼	26	26	●
Wheeling Stl		20¾	20⅛	20¾	+ ⅜
Wheel'g St pf	6.	90	88½	88½	●
White Dental	1.20	14	14	14	●
White Motor		9¼	9⅛	9⅛	+ ⅛
White Rock	1.40	9⅜	9⅜	9⅜	●
WhiteSMach		1⅞	1¾	1⅞	+ ⅛
White S M pf		15⅜	14½	14½	●
Wilcox O&G		2½	2½	2½	
Willys Overl'd		2⅜	2⅜	2⅜	− ⅛
WillysO'r'd p	.60	5	5	5	●
Wilson		4¼	4⅛	4¼	
Wilson Co 6pf	6	47	47	47	●
Wood'd Iron		15¼	14⅜	14⅜	− ⅛
Woolworth	2.40	42	41¼	41⅝	+ ⅜
Worth Pump		17½	17⅛	17⅜	+ ⅜
WorthPumpB		48	57	58	●
Worth cv pf	4.50	38	38	38	●
Wrigley	3.a	69	68½	68½	●
Yale-Towne	.60e	26⅜	26½	26½	− ¼
Yellow Truck		13⅜	13¼	13⅜	− ½
Young S W		15½	15¼	15¼	
Young S&T		36¼	35¼	35⅜	+ ⅜
YngS&T pf	.50	73	71⅜	71⅜	●
Young Stl Dr	.75e	16¼	16	16¼	●
Zenith Radio		14⅛	14	14⅛	●
Zonite Prod		4⅜	4⅛	4⅛	
Call Money		1	1	1	

Text of Broker Whitney's Statement

NEW YORK, March 14 (AP)—Following is the text of Richard Whitney's statement in general sessions court today regarding the collapse of his brokerage firm, and his indictment for grand larceny:

"With your permission, your honor, I should like to read this statement to the court.

"On last Wednesday on March 9, at one p. m., I issued a public statement that I stood ready to make full answers to all questions concerning those actions in connection with the failure of my firm which I considered to be wrong and for which I assumed full and sole responsibility.

"Presumably, because of the subsequent indictment and subsequent charge I have not been called for interrogation. In consequence, I desire on this occasion immediately to make the facts available in a clear manner, so that there may be no misunderstanding or failure of information in any quarter.

ACCOUNTS LISTED

"On January 26, 1938, I had an account in my firm, in which there were certain securities, a list of which is in the possession of the authorities. Some of these securities were the property of Mary S. Baird, the estate of Ella Haggin McKee, the New York Yacht Club and the estate of George R. Sheldon.

"Since against these securities there were no debt balances, they were free and clear. Without the authority of these customers I pledged their securities in a demand loan made to me on my personal note, dated January 26, 1938, by the Public National Bank & Trust Company. The proceeds of this loan were deposited in my firm. At the time of the failure of my firm, on March 8, 1938, the amount of this loan was $280,000.

"On January 7, 1938, and previously I had possession of certain securities, a list of which is in the possession of the authorities. These securities were free and clear, and were the property of the estate of George R. Sheldon.

"Without the authority of the estate, these securities were pledged by my authority in a demand loan made to my firm by the Corn Exchange Bank Trust Company, dated January 7, 1938. At the date of the failure of the firm, the approximate loan value of these securities was $65,000.

"In January, 1938, Samuel S. Sands had an account in my firm in which there were certain securities, the value of which largely exceeded the debit balance in his account then appearing on the books.

"These securities were pledged by my authority in various loans to my firm without his authority and were sold during the latter part of January or the early part of February, 1938, with the result that these loans to my firm were reduced and the account thereupon showed and shows a credit balance of about $279,000, due to Samuel S. Sands.

TRANSACTIONS SHOWN

"I have in the past also authorized the unlawful pledge of the securities of other persons, including the gratuity fund of the New York Stock Exchange, all of which transactions are, I believe fully shown on the records of the firm.

"In these latter instances, there is no loss to anyone, since these securities were restored to their owners or are on hand for them with the firm's receiver. I am ready to make a detailed statement concerning these transactions.

"I have very frequently been in touch with the receiver of my firm, voluntarily and at his request, in order to give him every assistance in the administration of the estate, and I shall continue to do so to the full extent of my power.

"I make this statement in accordance with my purpose to do all in my power to right the wrongs which have been done, and to render every possible assistance to all concerned.

"I therefore place myself at the disposal of both the attorney general and the district attorney, with a view to giving them, jointly or severally, whatever information I have, and to facilitate them in the preparation of such formal charges against me as they may deem necessary or proper.

"I fully realize the gravity of what has been done, and that a penalty must be paid. I also fully realize the nature and consequence of the statement which I am now making, but I have nevertheless determined to make it."

Today's sales 450,000

Last Sale on Tape at 3:05

Rates of dividends in the foregoing table are annual disbursements based on the last quarterly or semi-annual declaration. Unless otherwise noted, special or extra dividends are not included.

Black dot at end of line indicates the stock not traded in today. xdEx dividend. xrEx-rights. aAlso extra or extras. b1-16 share of $2 preference stock. d1-25 share of $3 preference stock. eDeclared or paid so far this year. fPayable in stock. gPaid last year. hCash or stock. kAccumulated dividend paid or declared this year.

The Rise and Fall Of Government By Violence

By GEORGE W. LYNN

SEATTLE, Wash., March 14—Sol Salin and his wife, Rebecca, are two typical examples of what could happen to private citizens when they refuse to take orders from the terrorists who have held Seattle in their grip for the last several years.

Also they are typical of thousands of other "Sol and Rebecca Salins" who have risen in revolt, and are demanding in no uncertain voice that this city enforce laws, jail racketeers and protect its citizens from terrorists.

The Salins own and operate a modest dry cleaning and dyeing establishment on Rainier avenue. They do most of their own work, lead an industrious life, and are good citizens.

For years there has been a vicious circle of competition here among cleaners and dyers.

First it began in a price. Later the fight involved labor relations and several theories for the "industrialization" of business as a whole. Some of the associations that were formed or promoted were legitimate in purpose. Others were regarded as but a racket, or a shake-down.

The Salins were among many men and women operating independent, small cleaning establishments who preferred to remain free and independent of such control.

SHOP DYNAMITED

So they patiently and courteously explained they wouldn't be interested in going into this or that organization.

It was suggested that they "think it over" for a few days.

The next reminders that were given the Salins were several sticks of dynamite tossed through the roof of their little business.

Five members of a family next door—who were not in the cleaning and dyeing business—narrowly escaped death.

The Salins were upset, they were frightened, but they were brave. They repaired the damage, borrowed money from relatives to get new equipment, and went back to work.

Now and then, in the weeks which followed, the phone would ring and Mama Salin, thinking a customer was calling, would be told that "next time we'll blow that place of yours into hell."

But when the next blow did fall it was not a bomb—it was a flood of acid that had been poured over all their customers' garments.

MORE BOMBINGS

The clothing was ruined. Mama Salin cried bitter tears, and Papa Salin, with a heavy heart borrowed more money, paid the damage to his customers—and went back to work.

Then they were bombed again—odorous bombs which fill atmosphere and fabrics with a most obnoxious smell.

There were continued phone threats, constant intimidation and more bombings.

The latest one was a costly little "Christmas present"—a bomb that was tossed into their shop late in December of last year.

Repeatedly they had been told to "sign up—or else."

But they refused to give up, or to give in.

Their story is the story of many similar outrages of racketeering and terrorism in the dyeing and cleansing industry here.

POLICE HELP ASKED

During one of these reigns of terror in the cleaning and dyeing business, a number of small operators began to call for police protection.

It was only a small number who called, but it was common talk about town that between twenty-five and thirty operators had been threatened with physical harm, acid throwing on their merchandise, or bombs that would blow their places to Kingdom Come. Most of them were too terrorized to ask for protection.

This was a chapter that dealt with the forced growth of all so-called protective organizations in the northwest. Instead, it has become the story of the Salins.

The Salins were in the cleaning business. There are other similar citizens in great numbers in the bakery business, the milk business, the brewing business, and other businesses who got bitter doses of the same medicine.

These citizens of Seattle were being "taught," with practical lessons, sometimes punctuated with brutal beatings, that it is better always for business to "organize" under a blanket banner of protection, than to play a lone wolf and get beaten up.

And during the last two years—during John Dore's term as mayor—nearly always these police have been looking the other way, or were getting a coke down at the corner when the Goon squads were beating some citizen to a pulp.

But today Seattle is informing the world that vicious terrorism must end in the Northwest, and that it must end immediately.

—ENCOURAGE AMERICAN INDUSTRY—

Even Poker Hit By 5-Suit Deck

CINCINNATI, March 14 (AP)—Deal a round just for practice, boys, the poker rules are being changed.

The royal flush, until now the hand that topped all others in a penny-ante game, is second best with the five-suit deck. The "five of a kind" is the best hand.

Officials of a playing card company here announced today that all card making concerns placed the new decks on the market this week.

The poker hands, officials explained, will rank thus: five of a kind, straight flush, four of a kind, flush, full house, straight, three of a kind, two pairs and one pair. The extra suit in the 65-card deck is the "eagle."

Set Rev. Phalen Funeral Rites

Funeral services for the Rev. Paul Stephens Phalen, pastor of the First Unitarian Church of Somerville, will be held tomorrow at 2:30 p. m. from his own church. He died yesterday at his Summit avenue, Somerville, home.

Born in New York, Rev. Phalen graduated from Amherst in 1903, and from the Harvard Divinity School in 1906. He held pastorates in West Newton, Hingham and Augusta, Me., before going to Somerville.

He served as a chaplain with the American Army in France. He is survived by his widow, a son and a daughter.

DR. FRANCES DREW

Funeral rites for Dr. Frances W. L. Drew, 83, pioneer woman physician, will be held tomorrow at 2 p. m. from the John Hall Funeral Home, Cottage avenue, Quincy. She died Saturday at her Bigelow street, Quincy, home.

Dr. Drew, a descendant of General Robert E. Lee, lived on Longwood avenue, Brookline, until three weeks ago.

ARTHUR P. CURRAN

Funeral services for Arthur P. Curran, 38, of West Roxbury, special assistant to the attorney-general in Washington, will be held in the capital tomorrow, word from there revealed today. He died yesterday in a Washington hospital.

MYER BLOOMFIELD

Many of his friends and one-time associates today learned of the death of Myer Bloomfield of New York, prominent attorney and a resident of Boston from 1900 to 1922.

Bloomfield, who died in New York yesterday, was considered an expert on European economic conditions. He practiced law here for many years and was a lecturer at Harvard and Boston University.

He was founder of the Vocational Guidance Bureau in Boston, which was later taken over by Harvard. After leaving Boston he became associated with the U. S. Department of Labor.

—ENCOURAGE AMERICAN INDUSTRY—

Darrow's Body Lies in State

CHICAGO, March 14 (INS)—Clarence Darrow, one of the world's most brilliant and famed attorneys, is dead today following a long illness.

The veteran lawyer, who gained an international reputation as a fiery champion of human rights, passed away in his home as members of his family stood about his bedside.

The body lay in state after 10 a. m today at a funeral parlor. Burial plans were to be arranged after a family consultation.

Darrow, who was recognized as the great defender of the downtrodden, the poor and oppressed, was perhaps most widely known in recent years for his celebrated defense of Richard Loeb and Nathan Leopold, "whim slayers" of Bobby Franks.

Darrow was a front-page figure during the famous Tennessee "monkey trial" of John T. Scopes, a high school science teacher who was brought to trial for teaching evolution. An agnostic, Darrow went to the defense of the teacher, and there followed one of the most outstanding court battle in legal history. Leading the opposition was the great commoner, William Jennings Bryan, a devout christian.

The year 1893 found Darrow as a railway attorney. He was then 37. In 1894 when Eugene Debs led the American Railway Union strike, Darrow resigned his post because of sympathy with the strikers, and then stepped into the position for which he was to be ever-known—"The attorney for the defense."

Announcements

15 Lost and Found

Your Lost Ad Broadcast
Lost and Found Ads Published in the American-Advertiser Are Broadcast Daily at 12:15 P. M. over Radio Station WCOP (1120K-267M) at no additional cost. For information Phone Miss James, LIBerty 4000.

Found Boston terrier, Newfoundland, Shepherd, Chow, Setter and Scotch terrier. Miss James, LIBerty 4000.

English setter lost—Auburndale, white fem., black ears, "Lady." Rew. W. Newton 3800.

SMOOTH fox terrier lost, black-white male, brown face, child's pet. Rew. Arl. 1000-4982.

WRIST WATCH lost March 7, man's Dueber-Hampden. Rew. Kir. 2300 weekdays.

BOSTON terrier lost, Watertown, dark brindle fem., 1 yr. Rew. Mid 4170-M.

BLACK Am. bull terrier lost, trimmed ears, litter of pups; rew. Wey. 0964-W.

18 Special Notices

ANGELO MOROTTA—Barber shop, clean, san. equip.; trained barbers. 341 Hanover St.

Need Money?

IN TIMES LIKE THESE . . . Do you hesitate to get a loan? Just come in and tell us how you will repay in small, regular instalments . . . the rest is simple at Personal Finance Co. No endorsers required. No delay. Privacy assured. ALL PLANS—so you can select the one easiest for you to handle. Come in—or phone TODAY.

LOANS up to $300 — ALL PLANS
PERSONAL FINANCE COMPANY
BOSTON — Little Building, HUB 1723
BOSTON — 73 Tremont St., LAF. 5335
BROOKLINE—2d fl., 309 Harvard St.
CAMBRIDGE—519 Massachusetts Ave.
CHELSEA — 423-431 Broadway
DORCHESTER—2d fl., 761 Dudley St.
EVERETT — Room 1, 435 Broadway
MALDEN — 2d fl., 431 Main Street
MEDFORD — 2d fl., 10 High Street
NEWTON—2d fl., 313 Washington St.
QUINCY — 2d fl., Granite Tr. Bldg.
ROSLINDALE—2d fl., Bond Mkt Bldg.
SOMERVILLE — 2d fl., 130 Dover St.
WALTHAM — 2d fl., O'Donnell Bldg.
License 97, 22, 160, 71, 195, 66, 197, 107, 199, 201, 136, 204, 53, 135 respectively.

LOANS
Without Endorsers
NO WAGE ASSIGNMENTS
If you can make regular monthly payments, Household Finance invites you to apply for a loan of $20 to $300 on furniture, car or plain note. No inquiries of friends or relatives.
"Doctor of Family Finances"
HOUSEHOLD FINANCE CORPORATION Est. 1878
NEW MALDEN OFFICE: 351 Main St., 2nd Fl. License No. 6 Phone: MALden 7844
TWO BOSTON OFFICES: 408 Studio Bldg., 4th Fl., 110 Tremont St. License No. 292 Phone: LIBerty 5274
804 Bake Bldg., 8th Fl., 59 Temple Place, Corner Washington License No. 309 Phone: HUBbard 4142
CAMBRIDGE OFFICE: 5th Floor, Central Sq. Bldg. 678 Massachusetts Ave. License No. 44 Phone: TROwbridge 5322
Hear EDGAR A. GUEST Tuesday Evenings WBZ-WBZA

LOANS—$100 to $1000 or more. Call or write for folder describing this plan. The National Shawmut Bank.

BOSTON MORRIS PLAN CO. 200 Washington St., Boston. License 69.

At Your Service
Let the Pilgrim Help You with your financial problems. Loans to suit your needs made within one day. Loans up to and including $300 under State Supervision. Call, phone or write. $50. to $200
PILGRIM PLAN 24 SCHOOL ST. CAPITOL 7243 RM. 505 5th FLOOR LICENSE 6

AUTO WHILE IN YOUR POSSESSION LOANS NEW LOW RATES
AUTO OWNERS FINANCE CO., INC. 70 COLUMBUS AVE. LIB. 9718 MOTOR MART BLDG. LICENSE 24

Loans On Your Own Signature! IDEAL FINANCING ASSOCIATION, Inc. 333 WASHINGTON ST.·CAP. 6960·LICENSE 83

LOANS AUTO-TRUCK HOUSEHOLD 1 Hour Service—No Red Tape AMERICAN FINANCE CORP. License 23 Room 227, Park Square Bldg., HUB. 1213

HEIRS May borrow over $300 on their interests in legacies or trust funds. METROPOLITAN FINANCE CORP., 37 State; Laf. 4858-4859.

WORKINGMEN'S LOAN ASS'N 178 Tremont St., Boston. State No. 2

PERSONAL LOANS NATIONAL LOAN SOCIETY 1452 HANCOCK ST., QUINCY. License 48

AUTOS Fidelity Loan Co. License 43. 153 Huntington Ave. Ken. 2720

Announcements

9 Funeral Directors

J. S. WATERMAN & SONS SINCE 1832 FUNERAL SERVICE
Local and Suburban

Graham Funeral Service
1770 Wash. St., Boston Hig. 2248
Special Funeral from $125
NON SECTARIAN
Anywhere in New England

Deaths

MONUMENTS OF QUALITY WRITE FOR DESIGNS & PRICES Theo. J. Craig 14 FEDERAL AVE QUINCY MASS., GRAN 1783-1607-R

10 Monuments

WRITE for catalog of monuments. Memorial Granite Co., 150 Hancock St., Quincy.

36 Detective Agencies

MORGAN DETECTIVE AGENCY. Over 40 years' experience. HAN. 2718, evenings MYS. 2498. 120 Boylston St.

Read the RENTAL ADS

23 Dancing Instruction

LEARN TO DANCE "THE SHAG"
15 PRIVATE LESSONS $5
UPTOWN SCHOOL MODERN DANCING
330 Mass. Ave. at Hunt. TEL. COM. 0520
Boston's Foremost Reliable Dancing School, Newest Dance Steps, Beginners a Specialty! Private Lessons—10 A. M. to 12 P. M.

"My REPUTATION is Your PROTECTION"
BALLROOM Guaranteed in 4 LESSONS TAP Also Taught
PROF. RITTER 177 Tremont St. DEVonshire 7330

3 PRIVATE LESSONS, Miss Shirley Hayes, $1 330 Mass. Ave. at Hunt. Ave. Com. 0520. Beginners Guaranteed, Newest steps, Expert instruction.

L. and L. Studios 132 Boylston St. Han. 5854 BALLROOM-CLASSES-TAP

TAP STANLEY BROWN, FORMERLY "COTTON CLUB" N. Y. 295 Hunt. Ave. COM. 8435

Wm. H. O'Brien 240 Hunt. Ave. CIR. 6526. 10 Priv., $5; 12 Classes, $5.

24 Where to Dine

MINUTE steak, veg., pot., rolls, 35c; beer or draught. Bess', 1122 Mass. Ave., Camb.

WILLOW CAFE—Delicious dinners, wine, beer and liquors. 699 Broadway, Som. 0519.

29 Medical

FREE, X-RAY
Examination and consultation and trial treatment absolutely free to all who call before March 29th, 1938. The X-ray and mercury quartz light treatment are accomplishing wonders in diseases of every description. No matter what your disease, Daniel J. Walsh, M. D., 18 Boylston St., Boston, Mass., fulfills the above offer. Office hours Tuesdays and Fridays 10 A. M. to 4 P. M. Other days 10 A. M. to 6 P. M. Closed Sundays and Holidays.

URINARY-SKIN Prostate, Kidney, Blood Diseases Reasonable Fee-Hours 9-8-Consultation Free R. W. POWER, M. D. 32 BOYLSTON ST. HAN. 5938

"Where to find it"

A DEPENDABLE GUIDE FOR MERCHANDISE AND SERVICE EVERY SUNDAY, MONDAY, WEDNESDAY AND FRIDAY

Air Conditioning

JOHN E. WELLS & SONS CO., air conditioning and heating. 20 Green St. Mal. 0780.

Bedding

PUFFS made out of your feather beds. COMFORTERS recovered like new. We make QUILTS and pillows. Quilt covers, blankets, feathers, downs. Boston Quilt Co., 1119 Blue Hill Ave., Dor. Gen. 3020.

Beauty Shops

THE LESTER BEAUTY SHOP Realistic Permanent Wave $3 1 Winter St., Room 604. HAN. 1638.

CENTRE BEAUTY PARLOR—1291 Com. Sta. 7891. $15 Perm.-$6.50 Also $3

Beer Coil Cleaners

BEER COIL cleaners; FREE trial job; go anywhere. G. F. O'HARA, JAMaica 4033-W.

Custom Shirts

BARKER CUSTOM SHIRT SHOP, 9 Cornhill St. Cap. 6906. Repairing at reas. rates.

Dentists

Dr. D. J. Barniele Specializing in Plate work. 183 Harvard Ave., Allston. Sta. 8477

Hemstitching—Pleating

HEMSTITCHING, pleating, buttons covered, alterations. Miss Murry, Room 512, 8 Winter St.

Instruction

FASHION Modelling. Pearl Attinson School 358 Chestnut Hill Ave. Asp. 4590

Boston School of Physiotherapy—Practice and theory taught. 449 Beacon St. Ken. 3409

Interior Decorating

KEN. 2866 Int'r-ext'r painting; Craftex. COL. 8619 Marbleing, Floor Surfacing.

Magazines

Subscriptions to leading publications. Prompt and efficient service. 178 Tremont St., Room 602 or phone Hubbard 6020.

Moving Pictures

TALKIES FOR ALL OCCASIONS SAM LEVINE. TALbot 0030

Money to Loan

MONEY LOANED ON DIAMONDS WATCHES GOLD, SILVER JEWELRY OR CASH PAID Licensed Bonded Collateral Brokers. Est. 1904 Pawn Tickets Bought or Financed. Mail Orders SAGER BROS. CO. 333 Washington St. 6th Floor

Moving

H. E. Edgar, loc.-long dist. insured vans. 1200 Walnut St. N. High. C. Newton 4830.

Swedish Massage

GREATER Boston Massage Serv. Bureau, bus. & prof. men & women, 41 Boston St. Pro. 1883.

Upholstery

UPHOLSTERING, mattress renovations, patchwork quilts, quilts re-made. Gar. 4764.

Where to Dine

TAORMINA Restaurant. "Italian Foods." 76 Salem St.

Wyman Bros. "Excellent food at reasonable prices." 2415 Mass. Ave.

Gamsun Restaurant. "The best in Chinese food." 21 Hudson St. Hub 4797.

WHEN IN ROXBURY visit Warren Cafe, 56-57 Warren St. Liquor, sea food.

Rentals

94 Unfurnished Apartments

TODAY'S APT. SPECIAL!
BACK BAY—3 Rooms—Free Refrig. $35. Apply 78 Westland Ave. KEN. 8335.
BOSTON MANAGEMENT CORP.

Brighton
$25 6 rms., bath, steam heat, good condition. Mr. Winn, 345 Market St. or KENmore 1421.

Cambridge
$45 to $95 Heated, modern, 1 to 6 rms., furn., unfurn. Tro. 1502. Hays.

Dorchester
HEATED 5-rm. apts. $40-$45. Apply Janitor. Col. 7134 or Jos. G. Mazur, Alg. 8174.

Jamaica Plain
$32 Living room, kitchen, dinette, 2 chambers, bath. HUB. 0126—EMO 7345.

Roslindale
Mod. 7 rms., recept., frigidaire, h. w. heat, $55; A1 condition; adults. Par. 3188.

Roxbury
2-FAMILY, first fl., 4 sunny rms., newly renov., $27. Adults. 34 Woodbine St. Hig. 2022.

198 BLUE HILL AVE.—Modern 6 sunny heated rms., $30-$35; piazza, big yard.

Watertown
REDUCED to $35, because of transportation cost to Watertown Sq. or Waltham Sq., 6-rm. upper, gar., steam heater. Hub. 0126.

95 Furnished Apartments

South Boston
NICELY furn. 3 rms.; radio, gas, elec. included, $6.50-$7. Sou. Boston 9782.

96 Houses for Rent

$35 8-room duplex. Newly renovated. Hardwood floors, steam heat. MYStic 0650.

103 Rooms Without Board

HOTEL ESSEX Opposite South Station 400 Rooms
$7 UP WEEKLY $1.50 DAILY

Arlington
NR. CENTRE—Large room, 3 windows, fireplace, priv. home. Reas. Arl. 1816-W.

Allston
SUNNY, pleasant front room, in heated apt. $4 wk. Sta. 8714.

Back Bay
ALL NEWLY FURNISHED
Near Kenmore—Single and double rooms—electric plates—$5 up. Large room with adjoining glassed sunroom; suitable for artist. COM. 8290.

NEWLY furn. homelike rm., pri. family. 10 min. Park St. Reas. Lon. 5625.

66 WESTLAND AVE., sunny room, twin beds, also single rm. Reas. Com. 9479.

Beacon Hill
73 CHARLES ST.—Single room, for gentleman, $3.50 week. Laf. 8493.

Brookline
SEE TO APPRECIATE
Attractive rms., refined home, reas. 1043 Beacon St., at subway. Asp. 8643.

BROOKLINE HILLS—2 min. to station large front rm. Pri. home, reas. Bea. 1043.

Somerville
WINTER HILL Sect., lge. rm., business couple or 2 girls. Refs. $5, 51 Edgar Ave., Suite 2.

APARTMENT HOUSE OWNERS ASSOCIATION
To those seeking apartments we recommend a visit to the properties listed below. These buildings are conducted with a view to "complete tenant satisfaction" and competent management.

BACK BAY
Newly renovated 1-2 rm., kitchenette, heated suites, $27.50-$37.50. 82 Peterboro St.

1-2-3 rm. suites. Newly renovated, $22.50-$38. References. Supt., 56-60 Symphony Rd.

NEAR ST. MARYS ST.—Beacon subway, heated 2-3-4 rms., $35-$60. Owner, 38 Ivy.

BRIGHTON
Three rms., bath, porch, electric kitchen range, refrig; shower. $45. Cap. 0617.

FENWAY
2 rms., elec. included, $57.50 to $62.50. Modernized, all elec. suites. Rear of Jack Gardner's Palace. Lon. 9035. Tetlow Hall, 11 Tetlow Street.

Fenway Gardens, 2 rms., large kitchen, 133 Peterboro St. Free refrig.; parking. $38.50-$47.50.

93 Moving—Trucking—Storage

5 ROOMS MOVED $10
PIANOS $4. Ins. Vans. CHA. 1858 Bonded Storage, 1st Mo. Free

5 ROOMS moved $10. Also storage. Pianos $4. Goods insured in transit. Cha. 9874.

100 Housekeeping Rooms

Beachmont
846 WINTHROP AVE.—2 rooms, pri. bath, completely furn., $7 wk. Rev. 2654-M.

Cambridge
NEAR Harvard Sq., single and double rooms, corner house; electric plates; business people. $4 up. 11 Forest St. TRO. 6025.

Dorchester
Redecorated 2 large rms., gas, elec., pri. home. See to appreciate. Gar. 1872.

South Boston
2 HEATED light hskpg. rooms, well furnished; also single room. Sou. 1915.

102 Rooms With Board

Roxbury
UNUSUALLY fine home, with privileges, for girl 20-40; excellent home-cooked meals. $6.50. See to apprec. Waverly St. Hig. 4205.

104 Children to Board

WANTED—Baby to board, $4 week. Tel. Randolph 0891-W.

INFANT or girl to board. Nice pri. home, best of care and food. Saugus 1366-M.

105 Homes for Invalids

Idylewilde Nursing Home. Excellent care, reasonable rates. 382 Pleasant St., Norwood. Call Mrs. Rowell. Nor. 1672.

Dorchester
Care Elderlies, conval., invalid women. Doctor in house. $12 up. Gen. 2194.

Real Estate

80 Houses for Sale

Houses $4000 to $5000

East Braintree $4500
17 Trafton Drive, just off Quincy Ave. Excellent condition, convenient neighborhood, 6-room modern single. If you can make a small deposit and have a steady though moderate income you should investigate, as carrying charges can be handled like rent. GRAnite 7720. Evenings GRAnite 7198-M.

Houses up to $3000

Somerville
$2800 CASH—Winter Hill, Somerville, 41 East Albion St., off Moreland. 6-room single, extra lot. Owner, Ocean 2674-J.

80 Houses for Sale

BANK PROPERTIES All Types & Prices Attractive Terms Robert Gray, Bank Agent. Tro. 0547. Eve. Bel. 2109.

Brookline
Boston Small Homes Trust for Better Built Homes. Lon. 7416.

Squantum
BUNGALOW 4 rooms, renovated, furnace, near beach. $1900. 11 Mayflower Rd. Owner. Granite 2682-W.

Watertown
WELL BUILT 2-family, 6-6, all imple., excl. loc., river view; reas. Mid. 4862-W.

82 Farms and Land for Sale

BIG FARM CATALOG JUST OUT!
2900 Bargains. Free, write today. STROUT AG'Y, 819-FH Old South Bldg.

86 Real Estate Mortgages

NEED Mortgage Money? If so, see Merchants Co-op. Bank, 24 School St., Boston.

SEND for list of Real Estate. Workingmens Co-operative Bank, 73 Cornhill.

Employment

60 Help Wanted—Female

WOMEN, alert, energetic, wishing to increase their income; part or full time work from your home. See MISS GRIFFIN, Room 2, 76 Summer St.

HAIRDRESSER or experienced all-around operator. Must do marcelling. Ocean 0955-M.

60A Help Wanted—Domestic

MOTHER'S HELPER, no cooking, live in. Longwood $138. Near Harvard and Commonwealth.

GIRL—Light housework, live in. Call after 10 A. M. Aspinwall 2189.

GIRL to help with housework. Private room and bath. Dr. Gurbitz, Asp. 7573.

68 Instruction

We want to select reliable men, now employed, with foresight, fair education and mechanical inclinations, willing to train spare time or evenings, to become installation and service experts on all types AIR CONDITIONING and Electric Refrigeration equipment. Write fully, giving age, present occupation. Utilities Inst., J-180 Boston American.

DIESEL, machine shop practice, welding. M. D. I., 88 St. Stephen St., Bos. Com. 4210.

It's not only safer but more economical to drive a better Used Car.

61 Help Wanted—Male

CANVASSERS
Wanted at once, experienced canvassers for subscription campaign, transportation paid, good commission. Apply Mr. Foynes, 5th floor, 5 Winthrop Square, Boston.

MEN, STOP DREAM'G; START EARN'G BE A NEON-IZING SPECIALIST Earn from $50 to $75 a week; no previous experience necessary; common school education sufficient. Write now for particulars. NEON-IZE, EVELYN ST., LYNN.

Wanted! Auto Mechanic
Experienced used car, all around mechanic. Call Mr. Handy.
Little Motors
582 Main Waltham 4124

LAUNDRY AGENTS
QUALITY work, good service, good terms. Rox., Dor., Mat. Write Box A 182 Amer. or call Sun. and eves. BRE. 0691.

62 Help Wanted—Male and Female

AMATEURS wanted, every Saturday, 1st prize $3, 2d $2, 3d $1. Charlie Palmer, Paradise Cafe, 63 Green St. Laf. 9282.

WANTED—Orchestras, musicians, steady and general. Exp. only. F-194, Sunday Advertiser.

LENTEN SUGGESTIONS

Boston
FRUIT, veg., groceries, meat and liquors. E. CARELLO, 72 Shawmut Ave. Han. 0782.

PICKLED Meats, Corned Beef, Rolled Beef. Superior Prov. Co., 18 Blkst. Laf. 8149

Cap. 0929 BEST MEATS AND PROVISIONS. Carl's Supply Co., 60 Blackstone.

Garden Fish Mkt., 266 Friend St. Cap. 0059. Fish Variety. Orders taken.

HOWARD E. ROLLINS & SON, 2 Faneuil Hall Mkt. Cap. 0334. Wholesalers in lamb.

Belmont
MIDDLESEX—Fresh Fruit, Vegetables, Farm Eggs. Fruit Exch. Prompt Del. 105 Trapelo Rd. Bel. 3299

Charlestown
CHARLESTOWN SUPER MKT.—Wholesale and retail. 316 Main St., Sullivan Sq.

Dorchester
SAUCES for Lenten Foods; spaghetti, ravioli, etc. Naples Food Products Co. Mid. 8470. Manhattan Market, Camb.; Uphams Cor. Market, Col. Rd., Dor.

River St. MARKET, 77 River St. Blu. 9530. Meats, vegs., fruits, groc. free del.

High Grade Meats & Poultry. Free del. 6 Bewsher, 916 Morton. Blu. 6811.

Chelsea
SANTAGATE'S FRUIT MARKET—Eat The Best! Williams-B'way. Chel. 3593-W.

Melrose
ROBERT'S OPEN AIR MKT.—442 Main St. Special Corned Brisket, 19c. lb.

Newton Center
BEACON MKT.—753 Beacon St. Meats, fruits, vegs.; 2-hr. del. service. C. N. 5380.

North End
Italian and American Groc. G. Malatesta, 167 Salem St. Laf. 2134. Free del.

Revere
BEACH MARKET, 201 Shirley Ave.—Fresh fish, meats, vegetables, fruits.

Roslindale
Young's Market, Groc., Prov., Sea Food and Delicatessen, 298 Kittredge St. Par. 1570.

White's Super Mkt., 591 Hyde Park Ave. Free del. at Self-Service Prices.

Roxbury
SPEC. this wk., 10 lbs. sugar 41c, with $1 purchase. Wellworth Mkt., 2337 Wash. St.

Somerville
PINI Food Stores, 285A Broadway. Italian and American groceries. Som. 2010-W.

South Boston
Meats & Groceries Wm. Levine, 120 G St. SOU 0493

Watertown
MID. 4348 Meat, Fish, Fruit, Veg., Groceries. Summer St. Market, 184 Summer.

Winthrop
WIN. Quality Meat Shop, 402 Win. St. Oce. 0643. Fresh fish, meat, groc., liquor.

Automobiles

200 Automobiles For Sale

REPOSSESSED FORD
'37 Club Coupe, full de luxe equipment, very low mileage, almost new in every way. Will transfer notes for unpaid balance. 680 Mass. Ave., Camb. TRO. 8015.

SELLING FOR STORAGE

'34 FORD SEDAN	$145
'33 FORD SEDAN	86
'32 FORD SEDAN	65
'30 CHEVROLET SEDAN	35
'31 BUICK SEDAN	95

380 Washington St., Brighton. Alg. 7780

$5 Includes '38 Plates and Insurance and HALOWAY'S 90-day Guar. Price Pay't
'33 Plymouth Sed., a peach $195—$12.70
'32 Pontiac 6 cyl. De Luxe Coupe 175— 11.40
Princeton Motors, N. Artery at B'way. SOM. 8787.

Porter Sq. Chev. '36 Chev. 4-Dr. Trunk Sedan, OK Guaranteed for only $450. 2055 Mass. Ave., Cambridge. KIR. 4400

NEED 100 CARS and TRUCKS
JUST STARTING IN BUSINESS. HIGHEST CASH PRICES PAID. PROSPECT 0266. OPEN EVENINGS.

$9.54 per month buys an excellent car. Let me help you. I resell Brookline Fine Family Cars. TOM MAHONEY BEAcon 5200

LOOK '37 PLYMOUTH 4-Dr. Tr. No money down; orig. paint, new tires, 90-day guarantee. COMmonwealth 1150. 1211 BOYLSTON ST. HOMESTEAD

'34 Ford Sedan Delivery Excellent condition. $285 Wayland Motors Waltham 2960 Wayland 194

AUTO REPAIRS TIME PAYMENTS! No Down Payment, Easy Terms STRATTON MOTORS, INC. 1117 COMMONWEALTH AVE. STA. 0200

W Hupmobile 4-door '31 Sedan; fine running motor; extra good; nice and clean; $10 down. Many others. 840 Main St. Dodge Distributors. LITTLE MOTORS, Inc., Waltham 4135. $127

FORD DUMPS
Two '31 Hyd. Hoists, new motors, new clutches, new tires and new paint job. Sacrifice for immediate sale. LON. 9011.

'37 Ford Chassis and Cab $515 Reardon & Woodward 1850 Columbus Ave., Rox. Hig. 1452

'31 DODGE 4-dr. Sedan, heater, $75. Harold L. O'Neill, 264 Col. Rd., Dor. Hig. 2300.

'36 Chevrolet Town Sedan, Dunham Chev. New. Nor. 5620. $450

'32 Ford Sedan, except. clean, only $5 down. Mr. Manning. Som. 8787. $75

'28 Chev. 2-Dr. Sed. Heater. Registered. N. S. Davis, Concord 733-R. $25

'31 Essex Sedan. Garage will sell for stor. and repairs. Gen. 5622.

'36 Pontiac 2-Dr. Tr. Sedan $535 Easy terms. Mr. Rohey, STAdium 0804.

'37 FORD V-8 Tudor, $485; terms. Phone H. B. Smith, KEN. 2780.

'31 FORD Fordor, A-1, $75; '30 Chev. coupe, new paint, rubber, $40. Mal. 3229.

1930 Ford Tudor, $10 down, $45. 2335 Mass. Ave., Camb. KIR. 5046.

'31 FORD coach, $49, '34 Dodge sedan, perfect, $275. Malden 5902.

'37 PONTIAC Sedan, 2-dr., clean, $645. Small payments. Longwood 5362.

Big Used Car Drive Continued. Russell Barnett, Inc., Somerville. Som. 7600.

'36 FORD de luxe Tudor, $345. Terms to suit you. Aspinwall 4512.

'35 Chevrolet Coach, good cond. Malden-Dodge. Malden 3100. $295

'32 Nash 4-door sedan. Bargain $150. 343 Broadway Somerville. Som. 8787.

'32 FORD Coach, very good, $100; '30 Packard, 7-pass. sedan, $89. Malden 3229.

'37 De Soto 4-Dr. Tour. Sed. htr., radio, gas saving transmission. Grimes, 597 Main St. Melrose 1428. $800

'34 Plymouth 4-Dr. Sedan. Grimes, 597 Main St. Melrose 1428 $250

'37 DE SOTO 6 trunk sedan, radio, htr. $695. Zanditon, 879 Bluehill Ave. Gen. 9167.

FORD TUDOR SEDAN, 1935, heater, like new throughout, $323; terms. Elliot 7846.

'35 Chevrolet Coach, heater. Grimes, 597 Main St. Melrose 1428 $450

'34 Ford Tudor; $15.95 mon.; $10 down. Mr. Benway. KEN. 3606.

'31 Chevrolet Coupe Rumble Seat. MAL. 5903 $59

'35 Ford Beach Wagon, extra clean. Liberal trade. Endicott 4450 eves.

#4 Cars $45 to $295; terms. Cadillac, 808 Comm. Ave. BEAcon 5808.

'31 FORD COUPE Call Mr. Abbott. LON. 5737 $49

'37 Ford De Luxe Coupe, '37 De Luxe Radio, like new. TRO. 6047. $575

'32 Chevrolet ½-T. Panel Truck, Mechanically O. K. Ask for Max. SOMerset 3374. $100

'33 Dodge 4-dr. Sedan, $325. For terms details, STAdium 3500.

46 TRUCKS—ALL MAKES—$65-$1365 Int'l. Harvester Co., 61 N. Beacon St. STA. 4802.

200 Automobiles for Sale

SLASH
DOWN GO
USED CAR PRICES
AT
Lalime & Partridge

'31 Essex Roadster	$30
'30 Chevrolet Coupe	50
'31 Ford Tudor Sedan	75
Packard Sport Roadster	[illegible]
'34 Ford Tudor Sedan	100
'34 Ford Coupe	[illegible]
'33 Ford Cabriolet	135
'32 Dodge Sedan	135
'33 Ford Phaeton	[illegible]
'35 Ford Tudor Sedan	250
'36 Ford Fordor Sedan	299

Lowest Prices in Town
Lalime & Partridge
1255 BOYLSTON ST.
Ford Dealers for 21 Years
At Red Sox Ball Park
OPEN EVENINGS EASY TERMS
See These Cars Today

NO FINANCE INTEREST CARRYING CHARGE
NO RED TAPE—DELAY—TIME LIMIT
BRILLIANT, 192 Broadway, Somerville. Som. 2640

Repossessed Plymouth
'37 De Luxe Coupe, very low mileage, looks and runs like new, will transfer notes for unpaid balance. 974 Mass. Ave., Cambridge. TRO. 8914.

Porter Sq. Chev. '35 Olds. Trunk Sedan De Luxe Job, Built-in Radio, $465. 2055 Mass. Ave., Cambridge. KIR. 4400

OK '36 Chevrolet Master De Luxe 4-Door Sedan; knee action, thoroughly reconditioned, excellent tires, carries our usual 4-day Cash Back Written Warranty. $469. HUB CHEV., 277 Mass. Ave., Camb. Tro. 6400

'31 Willys Knight Sedan, excellent. Garage will sell for repair bill. Geneva 3522.

'34 Ford DeLuxe Cabriolet $225 Hoover Motors Motor Mart Bldg., Park Sq. Hub. 7155.

Porter Sq. Chev. '35 Chev. Master Sport Sedan. $95 down or your car in trade. 2055 Mass. Ave., Cambridge. KIR. 4400

'37 WILLYS 4-DR. SED. $24 per mo. $50 down payment. Mystow Bros. Co., 15 Berkeley St.

'36 OLDS 6 4-DR. TRUNK SEDAN $495 Noyes Buick, 859 Comm. Ave. STA. 5000.

'36 LINCOLN Zephyr, $685; terms. C. Hayward. STAdium 2400.

202 Automobiles Wanted

CASH FOR YOUR CAR
1-Hour Service. HARVEY. EVErett 2090.

CAR WANTED FOR CASH
976 Mass. Ave., Cambridge; Tro. 8914.

CARS WANTED for Cash. LOUIS ANNACONE, INC. IDEAL GARAGE, 181 BRIGHTON AVE. STA. 7816.

Highest Instant Cash for Used Cars. Rear 261 Mystic Ave., Somerville. Pro. 2820.

WANTED—Good Chev. or Plymouth, '32 or later. Cash. Somerset 2518-W.

Cash for your car. Drive in or call 1196 Comm. Ave. Lon. 8107.

209 Automobile Insurance

3 PAYMENT PLANS, LOWEST RATES, IMMEDIATE SERVICE FOR 1938 PLATES. 8 BROAD ST. CAP. 3677.

LOWEST RATES—IMMEDIATE SERVICE FOR 1938 PLATES. 55 KILBY ST., BOSTON.

Low down pay't. Instant Plate Service. 27 State. Rm. 46. CAP. 8194.

SMALL down pay't. 67 Warren St., Rox. Dudley St. Sta. Open eves. Gar. 8342.

TIME Payments, 24-hr. Phone Ken. 4266 or days. Rm. 404, 108 Mass. Ave., Boston.

210 Automobile Schools

$10 18 private lessons. Est. 1915. Modern Auto School, 741A Tremont. Ken. 1425.

8 LES. $5, LIC. COURSE $10. 2003 Beacon. Cleveland Cir. Auto Sch. Long. 8890.

The Bargain Market

127 Clothing—Furs

SMOKE and WATER SALE OVERCOATS
1 AND 2 PANT SUITS $5 $7 $11
PANTS TO MATCH YOUR SUIT 98c, $1.69, $2.49
UNITED CLOTHIERS, 103 Washington St.

125 Jewelry and Diamonds

HIGHEST PRICES Paid for DIAMONDS, GOLD, SILVER, WATCHES, ETC. WM. A. THOMPSON CO., 125 Tremont St. Lib. 9472

126A Wall Paper

SELECT the paper, we will hang it. Average room (10 rolls, 18 yds. border) comp. $4.25. Timothy Smith Dept. Store, Wall Paper Dept., Dudley St. Sta. of Elevated.

129 Furniture

Banquet Tables for sale. Jackson Folding Chairs. 27 Haymarket Sq. Cap. 3632.

Wanted chairs to recane; rush bottom; expert work; call-deliver. Hyde Park 0005-R

130 Refrigerators

G. E. Flat top models, used little. 26 Church, Camb. Kir. 7450. $40

134 Musical Instruments

PIANO BARGAIN—Good used upright, suitable for beginner, $30. Terms. BLAKE PIANO CO., 122 Boylston St.

139 Oil Burners

RANGE burner assemblies, $4.50; heaters, $8.95. Cohen Sales, 14 Portland. Laf. 3675.

140 Coal—Coke—Wood—Oil

COK-OLGA $10.80 per ton Delivered
QUALITY AT LOW PRICE. CAP. 8020. Coke Distributors, Ltd., 114 State St.

A. RICCIARDONE & SONS
Hard Coal $11, Lumpy Soft $8
New Eng. Coke. MALDEN 5101-M

141 Building Material

Oak Flooring, full thickness, Per ft. 4½ cts. up
THINNER FLOORING AT LOWER PRICES
FRIEND LUMBER CO.
29 Gibson St., Medford. Tel. MYS. 5650

ORANGE SHELLAC $1.19 GAL. Grossman, 130 Granite St., Quincy.

146 Horses—Livestock

WORK horses, 1200 to 1800 lbs., good condition; trial allowed. Seen any weekday or Sunday. E. F. GORMAN, 80 Locust St., Woburn, Mass.

136 Typewriters

RENT THE NEW NOISELESS MONARCH 8
3 MONTHS $5
Initial rental applied on purchase. Bal. $3 mo.
AMERICAN WRITING MACHINE CO.
91 Federal St. Est. 1880 LIBerty 6195

3 months $5—good typewriters, all makes; priv. of buying. Back Bay Typewriter Ex., 334 Boylston St. Com. 8590.

Business Opportunities

FURNITURE business, est. over 40 years, founder to retire; accounts receivable over $200,000; 9000 active accounts; 4 stores part for sale. Write Boston American, Box J-185.

COAL and wood business, now in operation. Write Boston American, Box J-187.

DORCHESTER—Est. beauty shop; ideal loca.; reas.; illness causes sale. Gen. 9055.

BEACH location with season liquor license; oppor. for right party. Stad. 3445.

SACRIFICE variety store; good location; low rent. Write Box B-21, Boston American.

BOSTON EVENING AMERICAN

"New England's Greatest Evening Newspaper"

Entered as second class matter at the Postoffice at Boston, Mass., under the Act of March 3, 1879, also at the Postoffice Department, Canada.

Published daily except Sunday and holidays, 5 Winthrop Square, Boston, Mass., by the NEW ENGLAND NEWSPAPER PUBLISHING COMPANY. Telephone Liberty 4000.

Subscriptions by mail postpaid, one month, 75c; three months, $1.75; six months, $3.50; one year, $7.00. Boston Postal District $1.00 month. Domestic rates include postage in the United States, Porto Rico, Philippines, Cuba, Hawaii, Alaska, Mexico, Canal Zone, Canada. Mail subscriptions payable strictly in advance. Rates to foreign countries $2.00 per month.

The Boston Evening American assumes no financial responsibility for typographical errors in advertisements, but will reprint that part of an advertisement in which the typographical error occurs. Advertisers will please notify the management immediately of any error which may occur.

MEMBER ASSOCIATED PRESS

The Associated Press is exclusively entitled to the use for reproduction of all news dispatches credited to it or not otherwise credited to this paper, and also the local news published therein. All rights of republication of special dispatches herein reserved by the Boston Evening American.

NEW ENGLAND'S GREATEST
EVENING NEWSPAPER

BOSTON EVENING AMERICAN

MONDAY,
MARCH 14, 1938

+ *Now the God of patince and consolation grant you to be like minded, one toward anéer according to Christ Jesus.*—Romans XV., 5. +

The text for today is suggested by the Rev. Earl Ledden, Methodist minister, Providence. The next text will be suggested by Rev. Dr. Phillips Endecott Osgood, Rector of Emmanuel Church, Boston.

The Editor Says:

"The prosperity of all New England is at stake. We must act NOW."—*Governor Hurley.*

THE Governor's statement is true and his advice is good. New England, singled out for special persecution, must act NOW. Next week or next month will be too late.

The free trade treaty which Secretary Hull so stubbornly intends to negotiate with Great Britain WILL HAVE TO BE ABANDONED.

Acceptance of this pact and the ruinous competition that will surely follow mean closed factories, prolonged depression, wholesale pay cuts and general suffering for this part of the country.

We cannot compete with the longer hours and lower wages of England.

Nor can we compete with the still longer hours and still lower wages of other foreign nations to which every concession granted Britain will automatically extend.

The only way we could meet their rivalry would be to scrap our American standard of living and to turn our country into a gigantic sweatshop.

We do not want that. What is more, we will not permit it.

NEW ENGLAND WILL FIGHT, and supporting the fight will be every argument of justice, right and opportunity.

We have abolished slave labor in our own territory. We are not going to fatten the purses of the employers of slave labor in other parts of the world.

Our school teachers, our firemen, our patrolmen and our men and women who work in private business and industry will not accept salary reductions simply because the high and mighty Mr. Hull desires to be a combination of fairy godmother and Santa Claus to the low-standard countries of the world.

Our people are especially bitter because Mr. Hull represents an Administration that was elected to RAISE the standard of living, to give us HIGHER wages, SHORTER hours and PERMANENT WORK.

Our loyalty is strong, but it is not blind. We will not impoverish ourselves to support a starry-eyed theory of a bureaucrat who was ***appointed,*** not ***elected.***

OUR DUTY IS CLEAR. With the steadfastness of purpose that has made New England great in the past, we ought to do our duty.

We should write to President Roosevelt.

We should put in his hands the matter of saving our factories, our jobs and our wages. We should say:

"Congress gave YOU the power to regulate tariffs. YOU gave it to Mr. Hull. YOU are responsible for everything he does. YOU appointed him and YOU keep him in your cabinet.

And to this we should add:

"Abandon this new gift of American money to Great Britain. Put this proposed free trade treaty in your wastebasket. You became President because YOU told us you were going to CREATE JOBS. You did not tell us you would permit a member of your official family to DESTROY JOBS."

Enough letters like that ought to make Mr. Roosevelt realize that New England is a part of the United States, and a VERY IMPORTANT PART.

EVERY OFFICIAL of our six States has an obligation that he cannot evade without breaking faith with the working population he represents.

This obligation demands vigorous and open opposition to Mr. Hull's tariff-slashing policies.

Our Governors—the six of them—ought to attend the treaty hearings that begin today and continue tomorrow before the Tariff Commission in Washington.

Our Congressmen and Senators should voice the indignation of the people not only to the Commission, but also TO THE PRESIDENT HIMSELF.

Our State legislators, our mayors and our selectmen—those who can possibly afford the expense—ought to be at the hearings.

This is the fight for life of a great industrial section that stands on the brink of disaster because of the impractical and futile policies of ONE Free Trader.

Our might will save us; any evidence of weakness may destroy us.

GOVERNOR HURLEY, preparing to lead the official Commonwealth of Massachusetts delegation to the Washington hearings, tells us:

"A united front will be presented in behalf of Massachusetts and New England. We are battling with all our strength. When mills are closed and thousands of our people are unemployed, not much can be done.

"The most powerful case possible must be offered in our behalf."

We can only pray that Mr. Hurley and those patriotic New Englanders who stand with him succeed.

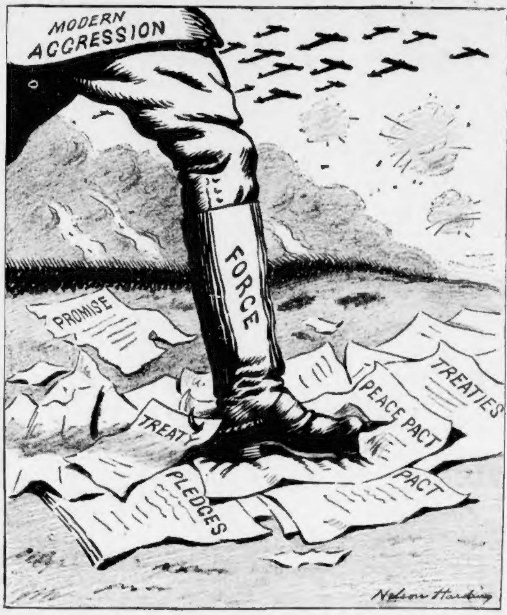
But we should not neglect to do OUR OWN PART, no matter what kind of job we hold.

We should write to the President NOW.

We should beg him, beseech him, implore him not to reward our loyalty by taking away our bread and butter.

Roughshod

By Nelson Harding



The only way to keep a "bully nation" from attacking a peace-loving nation is for the peace-loving nation to build up its defensive forces sufficiently to make it too dangerous for the "bully nation" to attack.

So reports H. R. Knickerbocker, foreign correspondent of ***International News Service,*** in ***Cosmopolitan*** magazine.

So also, in effect, reported the House Naval Affairs Committee in recommending that Congress pass the Administration Navy Bill.

America needs that strong Navy for national security—nothing else!

The Voice of New York

By Louis Sobol

RANDOM OBSERVATIONS: I discovered E. Phillips Oppenheim about the time I was emerging from the ecstatic thralldom of nickel and dime thrillers and Horatio Alger, Jr. It opened a new world for me. Spies, glamorous women, international financiers, millions squandered at the flick of the roulette wheel —it was wonderful to know pages of type that weren't between lurid lithographed paper covers could excite that shivery inner glow.

About the same time I discovered Alexander Dumas and gradually I drifted to other authors. It was good to be alive with eyes to read, a mind to absorb, and a heart to leap every time one of the more sedate thrillers came into my possession.

A year ago I met Oppenheim for the first time. He was in New York after an absence of 10 years. By now he had turned out close to 150 novels, his reputation was international, his annual income was said to be more than $100,000 and among the most consistent fans were the ex-King of England, now the Duke of Windsor; the ex-King of Spain and the active King of Rumania.

Suddenly without warning (it was at El Morocco) the young woman who was seated with the novelist came over and asked softly: "**Would you like to meet Mr. Oppenheim?**"

In the 60 or more steps from my table to his, I framed a thousand questions to ask. I was introduced. E. Phillips Oppenheim said: "**How are you, sir?**" I blurted out: "**I think you write swell.**" And I walked away.

It was only later, driving home, that I thought of all the brilliant things I could have said to start what perhaps might have been a beautiful friendship.

Miss Gertrude Lawrence, who is something of a stunner on stage or off, even excited my less susceptible bride when she made an appearance in "Susan and God" in a knitted sports creation color-schemed royal blue with cerise trimmings. "**Very smart,**" came the whisper from my left. Miss Lawrence, I have learned since, paid precisely $295 for that costume, created for her by one of our better known couturiers.

It may give Miss Lawrence that depressed feeling to learn that a clever young style-filcher copied the garment for a less fashionable dress shop which is retailing it for $39.50. The first sale of the cheaper edition was made to a woman who selected the model in purple with cerise trimmings.

The purchaser was Novelist-Playwright Edna Ferber and they tell me she flapped the natives of Nevada and New Mexico on their collective ears when she wore it during a recent trip West.

Memory Jots: Channing Pollock wrote his first play at the age of seven in Prague—on a sheet of drawing paper four feet square . . . The late Tad wrote the first four Lonesome Luke series which brought Harold Lloyd into cinema prominence . . . Tallulah Bankhead learned about flops at the age of five when, seated in a branch of the chestnut tree in back of Grandpa Bankhead's house, she started smoking a long Southern cheroot . . . She took three puffs, her head spun and she came tumbling to the ground . . . One of Jimmy Durante's heaviest tipping customers, when he used to work in his pa's barber shop on Cherry street, was Al Smith . . . Billy Rose was born the night McKinley was shot . . . Alexander Woollcott's seatmate at Central High School in Philadelphia, was Ed Wynn . . .

It stifled the night's yawns. A flippant pretty walked up to an orange kiosk on Broadway and picking up three glasses smashed them in succession on the sidewalk. "**Now,**" she snapped to her glowering escort, "**pay for them!**"

(The life story of O. O. McIntyre begins in April Cosmopolitan, now on the newsstands.)

The Marry-Go-Round

By Helen Rowland

This is a pretty sad day for those aspiring souls who are seeking to enter "Cafe society" or the Park avenue set by way of the Front Page and the rotogravure sections. They are having their troubles trying to think up something awfully silly or awfully shocking which will be considered "news."

It is not as easy for a perfect lady to get herself "talked about" as it was in mother's day, when a girl could get reams of free publicity merely by smoking a cigarette on the promenade deck of an ocean liner.

There doesn't seem to be anything SENSATIONAL that hasn't already been done. "Do and dare" may be the motto of those who seek the limelight at any price—but there is nothing to date that hasn't been dared.

Nowadays, such "monkey-shines" as staging a barn dance at the Waldorf, bringing a part of the barnyard including a pig, are dull and conservative, and could never compete as "news." And we have had so many "treasure hunts" and "scavenger parties" that they seem as tame and old-fashioned as spelling bees and strawberry festivals.

Dear old grandma, sitting by the fireside—with her cigarette and her copy of "The Hussy's Handbook"—may not understand why any woman would want to be talked about! But grandmother, bless her prematurely red hair, considered it an insult to be stared at! Whereas, nowadays, a girl regards it as a reflection on her glamour NOT to be stared at.

The truth is, that we, the public, are no longer shocked at anything. We not only live in glass houses, but we never pull down the shades. We do not keep our family skeletons locked in the closet—we dust them off, tie ribbons on them and set them up in the front drawing-room to amuse our friends.

A woman has not begun to be a "success" these days until she reaches the point where she stops worrying for fear she'll be talked about, and begins worrying for fear she WON'T be talked about!

Human Side of the News

By Edwin C. Hill

SIR SONJA HENIE, Knight of St. Olav and the cutest little trick who ever cut a pigeon-wing on any man's ice, finished her run of three skating shows in Miami, Florida, with box-office receipts of $115,000. Not nearly as much as the little blonde beauty drew in New York, at Madison Square Garden, but New Yorkers spend their money with considerable more abandon than do some folks away down South.

However, the intake was enough to have made Tex Rickard—were he still alive—murmur his favorite exclamation: "I never seed the like!" And it was enough to make Uncle Mike Jacobs, Tex Rickard's successor, and an even better showman, click his synthetic ivories in pleased excitement.

They really hit a new high in ice engineering—if you can call it that—when they built an outdoor skating rink for little Sonja in Miami. The only ice I ever saw in Miami was in a cocktail-shaker or a highball glass. But Uncle Mike put his wizards to work—Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs for all I know—and ground up 15 tons of ice every day to make a snow background.

The rink was covered by a canopy during the daytime so as to repel the fierce assault of that celebrated Florida sun, and the ice was frozen to withstand a temperature of 103 Fahrenheit.

Sonja finished her graceful exhibition on Tuesday and is staying over in Miami a while before returning to Hollywood to make her next picture. What a girl! She is to skating what Bobby Jones was to golf. She is largely responsible for the current skating fever, which has put blades on thousands of American feet for the first time since they left the millponds back home.

Most important of all, she has done much to redesign the American girl! Eyeing and admiring the cunningly-rounded figure of the pirouetting pet from Oslo has opened up a new line of thought among our young ladies.

The girls have watched their escorts' eyes light up at the vision of the delightfully-curved skater performing her polka on the pond. "What has this little trick that I haven't?" they mutter, and the echo bounces back from the gallery—"Contours."

And after they had yanked their hypnotized boy friends from the arena, they plunge headlong into a handy eating house and order—not a lettuce leaf or a mess of carrots, but a thick chunk of nourishing steak! The boys swoon dead away!

Thanks to our little Scandihoovian dream girl, starvation is no longer a popular indoor sport, and pernicious anemia has ceased to be a fashionable ailment. The butchers of America clap their little hands in glee. The ladies are munching meat again, and no longer refuse an occasional potato.

Like so many American manias, the Toothpick Silhouette for Girls got its greatest national impetus in Hollywood. Such willowy ladies at Greta Garbo and Miss Constance Bennett had to stand up twice to cast a shadow. Even an olive showed!

The result was a national disaster. The spread of malnutrition was alarming. The hospital business boomed, and thousands of our healthy daughters grew too feeble to lift a lipstick.

And don't think we men didn't suffer, too—but spiritually! It is a historical fact that gentlemen prefer curves where curves traditionally belong by Act of Providence.

But all is changed now. Sir Sonja, by her cute and brilliant example, has set thousand of young ladies to sliding around in the open air—many of whom once got their daily workouts reaching for cocktails and waving at taxis. Natural pink appears in cheeks that for many years got a phony glow out of a box.

March of Events

By Benjamin DeCasseres

THE gay mental life of a British member of Parliament:

"**The issue of peace or war in 1938 will depend on one thing only—whether America pays her debt to Engand.**"

That appears in the London "Graphic" from the pen of Beverly Baxter, M. P.

What is this "debt?" Here it is, good people:

"**For 60 years British capital, British fair play and the British genius for colonization paved the way for America's prosperity . . . The British fleet for 60 years has been America's first line of defense.**"

After you have digested—or rejected—that load of nonsense, turn to the American Mercury for March and read "To Hell With America!" by an "Englishman."

You will see by this sort of stuff just how the welched $5,000,000,000 debt that England owes us is not only eating into the Anglican conscience but is actually causing hallucinations and paranoiac ravings.

"**There is no absurdity so palpable but that it may be firmly planted in the human mind if you only begin to inculcate it before the age of five by constantly repeating it with an air of great solemnity.**"—Arthur Schopenhauer.

Schopenhauer, the great German pessimist, was born on the same date as Washington—February 22. The one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of his birth is being celebrated this year throughout the intellectual world.

Schopenhauer was one of the profoundest, most daring, most independent and caustic thinkers that ever lived.

He laid a gold coin daily on the table in the restaurant where he dined in Frankfort to be claimed by the waiter when the latter heard a conversation that was not about business, women or food. The coin was never claimed.

He refused to pay his debts to any one who spelled his name with two p's.

"**Life,**" said a student, to Schopenhauer, "**including mind, is nothing but matter.**"

"**So,**" said Schopenhauer, "**then you know what matter is, do you?**"

The women do not like Schopenhauer, for he said that the female was born without a sense of justice, was dishonest and "treasonable."

Like all great pessimists, Schopenhauer enjoyed life. And why not? No misfortune can surprise a blown-in-the-bottle pessimist, while the optimist is always getting a black eye by life's "little nasty surprises."

"You have threatened every corporation and every endowment in the country. You have examined into everybody's affairs. You have criticized every profession and vexed every trade. No one is certain of his property and no one knows what duties he may have to perform tomorrow. I believe that the people of this country have had enough of this policy."

That sounds like the salute of some anti-New Deal Congressman to the New Deal, doesn't it?

But it was what Benjamin Disraeli said 65 years ago to William E. Gladstone, Premier of England.

It seems that New Deals are about alike in all ages and in all places—it's a game that always ends by "the house" taking everything and the public going broke.

The Political Parade

By George Rothwell Brown

WASHINGTON, March 14.

"MULEY BOB" DOUGHTON—celebrated trader of hybrid equine animals down in his native North Carolina hills—made the fatal mistake of thinking that on the vindictiveness and hate clause of the White House tax bill, he could lead his fellow Democrats in Congress like a flock of sheep.

When the House the other day, in committee of the whole, repudiated vindictiveness and social reform in tax legislation, and defeated the section aimed in spite at family-owned corporations, the Democratic majority had not only ignored the President's wishes, but it had repudiated the Ways and Means Committee.

By and large, that is the most heartening thing that has happened in Congress in five years, scarcely exceeded by the Senate's defeat of the Court Packing Bill.

It is the first time in this Administration that the great Ways and Means Committee has been turned down by the party in power in the House.

It revealed the Democratic majority of the House as being intelligently anxious to save the American people from the calamities of the depression, even if that action meant repudiation of its short-sighted leadership.

Some days ago this writer declared in this place that the Ways and Means Committee today is the most incompetent of any since the committee which framed the Wilson Tariff Bill.

It is now revealed as being no longer responsive to majority sentiment in the House.

The House is trying to represent the distressed business interests of the country.

The committee and the leadership are trying to represent the White House.

Ways and Means is the committee which creates all the other committees of the House. It is thus a stumbling block to independent action in the House.

The best thing the leadership could do would be to call a party caucus, ask for the resignation of the entire Democratic membership of Ways and Means, and appoint a new committee, with the exception of two or three enlightened Democrats on that committee, like McCormack, of Massachusetts, and Lamneck, of Ohio, who realize that this country is in the midst of a devastating depression, and want to do something to save it.

The "small town" has-beens have dominated Ways and Means long enough.

They should step down and make room for a committee big enough to have a national viewpoint.

It is more important to save the United States than it to save the faces of the politicians.